

RESTRICTED



SRI LANKA ARMY

2010 ANNUAL
PERFORMANCE REPORT

RESTRICTED

RESTRICTED

ANNUAL PERFORMANCE REPORT 2010



SRI LANKA ARMY

RESTRICTED

CONTENTS

	PAGE
1. Foreword	02
2. General	03
3. Military Secretary's Branch	04 - 10
4. General Staff Branch	11 - 12
a. Directorate of Operations	13 - 23
b. Directorate of Training	24 - 33
c. Directorate of Plans	34 - 35
d. Directorate of Psychological Operations	36 - 39
e. Directorate of Staff Duties	40 - 48
f. Directorate of Media	49
g. Directorate of Sports	50 - 70
5. Adjutant General's Branch	71
a. Directorate of Personnel Administration	72 - 79
b. Directorate of Army Medical Services	80 - 84
c. Directorate of Army Dental Services	85 - 86
d. Directorate of Provost Marshal	87 - 93
e. Directorate of Legal Services	94 - 97
f. Directorate of Welfare	98 - 103
g. Directorate of Additional Welfare	104 - 107
h. Directorate of Rehabilitation	108 - 110
(1) Army Rehabilitation center Ranaviru Sevana	111 - 116
(2) Ranaviru Apperals	117 - 118
i. Directorate of Humanitarian Law & Humanitarian Rights	119 - 130
j. Recruiting Office	131 - 133
6. Quarter Master General's Branch	134 - 135
a. Directorate of Army Quartering	136 - 139
b. Directorate of Movement	140 - 142
c. Directorate of Supply & Transport	143 - 147
d. Directorate of Engineer Services	148 - 155
7. Master General Ordnance Branch	156 - 158
a. Directorate of Ordnance Services	159 - 165
b. Directorate of Electrical & Mechanical Engineers	166 - 174
8. Financial Management Branch	175 - 177
a. Directorate of Budget & Financial Management	178 - 192
b. Directorate of Pay & Records	193 - 199
c. Directorate of Internal Audit	200 - 202
d. Directorate of Assets Management	203 - 206
e. Directorate of Finance	207 - 212
9. Chief Field Engineers	213 - 234
10. Chief Signal Office	235 - 251
11. Conclusion	252

RESTRICTED

FOREWORD

1. The concluded humanitarian operations, the largest ever rescue operation conducted in the contemporary history, set free approximately three hundred thousand civilians from the cruel clutches of the LTTE. The operation which was launched primarily in the interest of the sovereignty and the territorial integrity of Sri Lanka, resulted in the total eradication of LTTE terrorism from the Sri Lankan soil with its conclusion. Sri Lanka Army is now on a campaign to assist the government in reconstruction, resettlement, rehabilitation and to foster reconciliation, specially in the North and East of the country. Further, the Army is extending its fullest cooperation to the government in the accelerated development initiatives launched in the interest of the public.

2. In this context the role of the Sri Lanka Army has now expanded to encompass primarily the facet of maintaining peace, whilst facilitating the ultimate reconciliation of communities to integrate all Sri Lankans into the social fabric of Sri Lanka. Hence its highest priorities are focused and channelled towards training to develop knowledge, skills and aptitude bases of all military personnel, towards capacity building to meet rebuilding initiatives, whilst also concentrating on peacetime administration issues, an aspect which was made secondary due to concerted operational efforts. Providing essential welfare facilities through a well designed and formulated plans to the membership is another area which has drawn priority focus.

3. The details for compiling the Annual Performance Report for the year 2010, were obtained from Branches/ Directorates and were subjected to thorough and meticulous analysis and this report will project an insight into the preparedness and efficiency of the Army with special coverage on operational, training and welfare facets. All subordinate Headquarters up to Battalion level were gauged and graded through this broad study, in determining the overall performance of the Army, which would also be a guide line for planning and forecasting for the year 2011.



J JAYASURIYA USP ndu psc
Lieutenant General
Commander of the Army

RESTRICTED

GENERAL

1. The objective of publishing this Annual Report is to critically analyze Staff allocation and management issues, Administrative and Logistic matters carried out primarily by Directorates at Army Headquarters along with other establishments, during year 2010 and also to identify lapses/shortfalls to initiate necessary corrective measures and remedial actions.
2. Assignments completed along with fresh proposals for the next year submitted by respective authorities have also been included in this report with a view to provide with broader inputs into the planning efforts for the year 2011.
3. All Senior command and Staff appointments at Army Headquarters are indicated at the beginning of the report.
4. A sum of approximately Rs 105,368,500,000 was allocated from the Annual Budget for both Capital and Recurrent Expenditure for the year 2010.
5. A total number of 577 Officer Cadets and 7001 recruits were enlisted during year 2010.
6. Training of Officers, Other Ranks and recruits were considered as a high priority, during the year under review.
7. Army sportsmen and women who were exposed to many opportunities to display their talents at local and international levels, achieved high standards in their specialist sports fields during the year 2010, bringing laurels to the Service as well as the country.
8. Sri Lanka Army deployed 2025 Officers and Soldiers in United Nations Missions and secured the 20th position amongst the troop contributing countries, thereby focusing on the strategic facet of International Cooperation whilst being committed to contribute and strengthen the bilateral and regional corporation initiatives through participation in Joint military exercises.
9. There is a shortfall of strength in Regiments/Battalions to maintain the aggressive defensive posture to consolidate on the peace gained whilst assisting in maintaining law and order. Hence it is suggested that, subject to approval of the Ministry of Defence, the shortfall of operational strength in Regiments/Formations be catered by sanctioning the envisaged recruitment. These additional numbers are specifically to cater the shortfalls encountered for field area deployments, as a high number of battle casualties are either permanently categorized or yet recuperating from battle wounds.

RESTRICTED

MILITARY SECRETARY'S BRANCH

INTRODUCTION

1. Military Secretary's Branch is headed by the Military Secretary who is one of the Six Principal Staff Officers in the rank of Major General. This Branch executes the Human Resource Management functions of the officers in the Army.

RESPONSIBILITIES

2. Military Secretary's Branch is responsible for career planning, postings and transfers, promotions and retirements of all officers in the Army. It is also responsible to call for and hold specified the Annual Confidential Reports of officers and to maintain officers' disciplinary records whilst also handling grievances of officers.

ROLE AND TASK

3. Carry out Human Resource Management functions of all officers in the Army.

GENERAL SURVEY OF THE YEAR

4. The Branch completed following Boards:

a. Promotion Boards.

Ser	Description	Officers Considered	Officers Promoted
(a)	(b)	(c)	(d)
1	2/Lieutenant to Lieutenant (2 Boards)	418	108
2	Lieutenant to Captain (2 Boards)	475	126
3	Captain to Major (1 Board)	398	212
4	Major to Lieutenant Colonel (1 Board)	77	53
5	Lieutenant Colonel to Colonel (1 Board)	52	28
6	Colonel to Brigadier (3 Boards)	124	48
7	Brigadier to Major General (5 Boards)	40	10

RESTRICTED

b. Rank Confirmation Boards.

Ser	Description	Officers Considered	Officers Confirmed
(a)	(b)	(c)	(d)
1	Captain (1 Board)	204	118
2	Major (2 Boards)	392	271
3	Lieutenant Colonel (1 Board)	127	Nil
4	Colonel (2 Boards)	51	27
4	Brigadier (2 Boards)	72	33

c. Selection of Officers for Selected Majors List (1 Board).

Ser	Description	Officers Considered	Officers Selected
(a)	(b)	(c)	(d)
1	Major	174	124

ARMY ORDERS

5. Military Secretary's Branch finalised following Army Orders:

- a. United Nation Deployment Selection Criteria.
- b. Instructions for selection of officers to the Selected Majors List.

ACHIEVEMENTS

6. The Branch catered for follows:

- a. Promoted 585 officers to next higher rank.
- b. Confirmed 449 officers in their ranks.
- c. Selected 124 officers for selected Majors list.

RESTRICTED

SENIOR/STAFF APPOINTMENTS - ARMY HEADQUARTERS - 2010

1. COMMANDER OF THE SRI LANKA ARMY
Lt Gen J Jayasuriya USP ndu psc - 01.01.2010 - 31.12.2010
2. CHIEF OF STAFF
 - a. Maj Gen MCMP Samarasinghe RWP RSP USP ndc psc - 01.01.2010 - 29.01.2010
 - b. Maj Gen R M D Ratnayake RWP RSP USP ndu psc - 29.01.2010 - 31.12.2010
3. DEPUTY CHIEF OF STAFF
 - a. Maj Gen W G M U R Perera USP - 01.01.2010 - 29.01.2010
 - b. Maj Gen A L R Wijetunga USP - 22.11.2010 - 31.12.2010
4. MILITARY SECRETARY
 - a. Maj Gen A W J C de Silva RWP USP psc - 01.01.2010 - 20.07.2010
 - b. Maj Gen H C P Goonetilleke RSP USP psc - 20.07.2010 - 31.12.2010
5. DIRECTOR GENERAL GENERAL STAFF
 - a. Maj Gen S M de A Rajapakse RWP RSP USP ndu Ldmc - 01.01.2010 - 29.01.2010
 - b. Maj Gen U A B Medawela USP psc (actg) - 15.09.2010 - 31.12.2010
6. DIRECTOR GENERAL FINANCIAL MANAGEMENT
 - a. Maj Gen H L Weeratunga USP Lsc - 01.01.2010 - 20.10.2010
 - b. Maj Gen S K Weerasinghe RSP - 20.10.2010 - 31.12.2010
7. ADJUTANT GENERAL
 - a. Maj Gen D R A B Jayatilake RWP RSP USP Ldmc - 01.01.2010 - 29.01.2010
 - b. Maj Gen E P de Z Abeysekera USP - 29.01.2010 - 29.11.2010
 - c. Maj Gen H M H A Herath psc - 29.11.2010 - 31.12.2010
8. QUARTER MASTER GENERAL
Maj Gen A L R Wijetunga USP - 01.01.2010 - 31.12.2010
9. MASTER GENERAL ORDNANCE
 - a. Maj Gen A D G A Jayawardene RSP USP ndu IG - 01.01.2010 - 29.01.2010
 - b. Maj Gen J C Rambukpotha RSP USP ndc psc IG - 29.01.2010 - 30.11.2010
 - c. Maj Gen E P de Z Abeysekera USP - 30.11.2010 - 31.12.2010

RESTRICTED

10. CHIEF FIELD ENGINEER
- a. Maj Gen D M D Alwis USP psc - 01.01.2010 - 29.01.2010
- b. Maj Gen V U B Nanayakkara USP Hdmc - 29.01.2010 - 19.07.2010
- c. Brig K M U Wijerathne USP (Overlook) - 19.07.2010 - 31.12.2010
11. CHIEF SIGNAL OFFICER
- Maj Gen S A P P Samarasinghe RSP psc - 01.01.2010 - 31.12.2010
12. MEDICAL ADVISOR
- Maj Gen S H Munasinghe RWP RSP USP - 01.01.2010 - 31.12.2010
13. JUDGE ADVOCATE GENERAL
- a. Maj Gen M A M Peiris USP - 29.01.2010 - 17.09.2010
- b. Brig W P U Weerasinghe USP - 17.09.2010 - 31.12.2010
14. ASSISTANT MILITARY SECRETARY 1
- a. Brig D D U K Hettiarrachchi RSP USP psc - 01.01.2010 - 25.02.2010
- b. Brig R W W A D B Rajaguru RWP RSP USP psc - 25.02.2010 - 31.12.2010
15. ASSISTANT MILITARY SECRETARY 2
- Brig B H M A Wijesinghe psc - 30.03.2010 - 31.12.2010
16. DIRECTOR OPERATIONS
- a. Maj Gen L H S C Silva WWV RWP RSP USP psc - 01.01.2010 - 14.09.2010
- b. Brig W A Wanniarachchi RSP psc - 14.09.2010 - 07.10.2010
- c. Brig N A Dharmarathna RWP RSP psc - 07.10.2010 - 31.12.2010
17. DIRECTOR TRAINING
- a. Brig R A Nugera WWV RWP RSP - 01.01.2010 - 29.01.2010
- b. Maj Gen C P Gallage RWP RSP USP - 29.01.2010 - 01.09.2010
- c. Brig P R Wanigasooriya psc - 01.09.2010 - 31.12.2010
18. DIRECTOR PLANS
- Brig P W B Jayasundera USP psc IG - 01.01.2010 - 31.12.2010
19. DIRECTOR MILITARY INTELLIGENCE
- Brig W A Wanniarachchie RSP psc - 01.01.2010 - 31.12.2010

20. DIRECTOR PSYCHOLOGICAL OPERATIONS
Brig D S N K Senadeera WWV RWP RSP USP - 01.01.2010 - 31.12.2010
21. DIRECTOR STAFF DUTIES
a. Brig A Kariyakarawana USP - 01.01.2010 - 03.06.2010
b. Brig D S Weerasekera USP - 03.06.2010 - 31.12.2010
22. DIRECTOR MEDIA
a. Maj Gen V U B Nanayakkara USP Hdmc - 01.01.2010 - 29.01.2010
b. Maj Gen S A P P Samarasinghe RSP psc (Overlook) - 29.01.2010 - 28.06.2010
c. Maj Gen U A B Medawela USP psc - 28.06.2010 - 31.12.2010
23. DIRECTOR GENERAL INFANTRY
Maj Gen L B R Mark RSP USP ndu - 29.01.2010 - 24.07.2010
24. DIRECTOR ARMY SPORTS
a. Brig E T Thanjaratnam USP psc - 01.01.2010 - 25.02.2010
b. Brig P M R Bandara psc - 25.02.2010 - 31.12.2010
25. DIRECTOR INFORMATION TECHNOLOGY
Brig S J Wickramasinghe USP - 25.02.2010 - 31.12.2010
26. DIRECTOR BUDGET & FINANCIAL MANAGEMENT
a. Brig M H P Mihindukulasuriya USP psc Lsc - 01.01.2010 - 15.03.2010
b. Brig D C S Wanniarachchi Lsc - 15.03.2010 - 31.12.2010
27. DIRECTOR INTERNAL AUDIT
Brig R A Kaduwela - 01.01.2010 - 31.12.2010
28. DIRECTOR PAY & RECORDS
a. Brig D C S Wanniarachchi Lsc - 01.01.2010 - 15.03.2010
b. Brig W R Palihakkara USP - 15.03.2010 - 31.12.2010
29. DIRECTOR ASSET MANAGEMENT
a. Maj Gen S K Weerasinghe RSP - 01.01.2010 - 29.01.2010
b. Brig D R Mayadunne RSP - 29.01.2010 - 31.12.2010

RESTRICTED

30. DIRECTOR ARMY BENEVOLENT FUND
- a. Brig K W Edema USP - 01.01.2010 - 20.10.2010
 - b. Brig C K Rajapakse USP - 20.10.2010 - 31.12.2010
31. DIRECTOR PERSONNEL ADMINISTRATION
- Brig H J Seneviratne RWP RSP - 01.01.2010 - 31.12.2010
32. DIRECTOR ARMY MEDICAL SERVICES
- Brig K P Sumanapala - 01.01.2010 - 31.12.2010
33. DIRECTOR ARMY DENTAL SERVICES
- Brig V K Jayasinghe USP - 01.01.2010 - 31.12.2010
34. DIRECTOR GENERAL LEGAL
- a. Maj Gen M A M Peiris USP - 01.01.2010 - 29.01.2010
 - b. Maj Gen H I G Wijeratne USP - 29.01.2010 - 17.09.2010
35. DIRECTOR LEGAL
- Brig R P Rajapathirana RSP USP psc - 17.09.2010 - 31.12.2010
36. PROVOST MARSHAL
- Maj Gen E K J K Wijayasiri Lsc - 01.01.2010 - 31.12.2010
37. DIRECTOR WELFARE
- a. Brig D R Mayadunne RSP - 01.01.2010 - 29.01.2010
 - b. Brig M K D Perera RWP RSP - 29.01.2010 - 31.12.2010
38. DIRECTOR ADDITIONAL WELFARE
- Brig E G Jayakody USP - 01.01.2010 - 31.12.2010
39. DIRECTOR GENERAL REHABILITATION
- Maj Gen A D G A Jayawardene RSP USP ndu IG - 07.05.2010 - 22.11.2010
40. DIRECTOR REHABILITATION
- Brig R V Samaratunga RWP RSP - 01.01.2010 - 31.12.2010

RESTRICTED

41. DIRECTOR HUMAN RIGHTS AND HUMANITARIAN LAW
Brig P D G Thibbotumunuwe USP - 01.01.2010 - 31.12.2010
42. DIRECTOR ARMY QUARTERING
a. Brig L N Wickramasuriya RSP USP psc - 01.01.2010 - 25.02.2010
b. Brig H D W Kariyawasam USP Lsc - 25.02.2010 - 31.12.2010
43. DIRECTOR MOVEMENT
a. Brig R Ratnasingham - 01.01.2010 - 15.02.2010
b. Brig K C Gunawardena RWP USP - 15.02.2010 - 31.12.2010
44. DIRECTOR GENERAL ENGINEER SERVICES
Maj Gen W R Wasantha Kumara USP - 01.01.2010 - 29.10.2010
45. DIRECTOR ENGINEER SERVICES
Col J M A R Jayasundera - 29.10.2010 - 31.12.2010
46. DIRECTOR SUPPLY AND TRANSPORT
a. Brig C M E Chandrasekera RSP USP - 01.01.2010 - 29.01.2010
b. Brig S K Weerasinghe - 29.01.2010 - 20.10.2010
c. Brig K W Edema USP - 20.10.2010 - 31.12.2010
47. DIRECTOR ORDNANCE SERVICES
Brig R V Udawatte psc ato - 01.01.2010 - 31.12.2010
48. DIRECTOR ELECTRICAL AND MECHANICAL ENGINEERING
Brig T N Jayasuriya USP Hdmc - 01.01.2010 - 31.12.2010
49. ARMY RECRUITING OFFICER
Brig T S Bansajaya RSP - 01.01.2010 - 31.12.2010
50. COMMANDER LOGISTICS COMMAND
Brig R M J A Ratnayake RSP USP Ldmc - 01.01.2010 - 31.12.2010

GENERAL STAFF BRANCH

INTRODUCTION

1. The General Staff Branch is headed by the Director General of General Staff (DGGS) who is one of the six Principal Staff Officers (PSOs), holding the rank of Major General.
2. Directorates under General Staff Branch are as follows:
 - a. Directorate of Operations.
 - b. Directorate of Training.
 - c. Directorate of Plans.
 - d. Directorate of Military Intelligence.
 - e. Directorate of Psychological Operations.
 - f. Directorate of Staff Duties.
 - g. Directorate of Media.
 - h. Armour Brigade.
 - i. Arty Brigade.
 - j. Engineer Brigade.
 - k. Signal Brigade.
 - l. Directorate of Infantry.
 - m. Directorate of Sports.

RESPONSIBILITIES

3. Deals with Military Operations, Training, Intelligence and Staff Duties, and inspects the functioning of Directorates under command to the General Staff Branch.

ROLE AND TASK OF THE DIRECTOR GENERAL GENERAL STAFF

4. He is the Principal Staff Officer, responsible to the Commander of the Army for smooth functioning of the Branch.
 - a. He will coordinate the work among the Directorates under him.
 - b. He will be the advisor to Commander on all matters pertaining to Directorates under Director General General Staff Branch.
 - c. He will be responsible for the implementation of the policy laid down by Commander through the Directorates under him.
 - d. He will keep Commander appraise of the development and progress of the implementation of the policy.
 - e. He will issue the appropriate directives through the relevant Directorates as per the overall policy and directions laid down by Commander.
 - f. He will make decisions on behalf of the Commander within the frame work of the policy direction of the Commander.
 - g. He will coordinate the activities of Branch within Army Headquarters.

RESTRICTED

ACHIEVEMENTS

5. The General Staff Branch facilitative procurement or distribution of following items within the Army during the year 2010:

a.	Computers	-	131.
b.	Laptops	-	11.
c.	Printers	-	24.
d.	Fax Machines	-	134.
e.	Multi Medias	-	30.
f.	UPS	-	44.
g.	Scanners	-	02.
h.	Power Saws	-	47.
i.	PA Systems	-	04.
j.	Telephone Exchanges	-	13.

FINANCIAL DETAILS

6. Details of Financial Allocations managed by the Branch are as follows:

- a. Welfare Vote. A sum of Rs. 54,500.00 was allocated and managed for news papers for the year under review.
- b. Stationery Vote. A sum of Rs. 200,000.00 was allocated and managed for the year under review.
- c. Training Grant. A sum of Rs. 20,000.00 was allocated and managed for the year under review.
- d. Sanitary. A sum of Rs. 8,500.00 was allocated and managed for the year under review.

DIRECTORATE OF OPERATIONS

INTRODUCTION

1. Directorate of Operations functions under the General Staff Branch and is headed by a Brigadier. The Directorate consists of 17 officers and 97 other ranks. This report covers the brief summary of operational related activities carried out by the Directorate of Operations during the year 2010.

RESPONSIBILITIES

2. As per the Army Routine Order 18/94, Directorate of Operations is responsible for Staff work connected with military operations, military strategy, concept of operations, contingency plans and issue of operation orders and instructions.

OPERATIONAL COMMITMENT

3. Deployment of Troops in United Nation Peace Keeping Missions.

a. Following troop contingents were deployed in United Nation Peace Keeping Missions during the period under review:

- | | | | |
|-----|-------------------------|---|------------------------------------|
| (1) | 07 x 101 Company SLA | - | Deployed in Haiti on 25.05.2010. |
| (2) | 02 x 58 Company SLE | - | Deployed in Chad on 25.05.2010. |
| (3) | 50 x 691 SLSR Battalion | - | Deployed in Haiti on 27.06.2010. |
| (4) | 10 x 140 l Coy MIR | - | Deployed in Lebanon on 16.12.2010. |
| (5) | 07 x 101 Addl Coy SLE | - | Deployed in Haiti on 21.12.2010. |

b. Under mentioned officers were deployed in United Nation Missions as Staff Officers / Military Observers during the period under review:

(1) Staff Officers -Haiti.

- (a) O/61456 Lt Col SRK Hettiarachchi RWP psc SLLI
- (b) O/63991 Maj DMI Piyakalum psc GR
- (c) O/62117 Maj AMA Abeysinghe RWP RSP psc MIR
- (d) O/61245 Lt Col KTADS Kolambathantri RSP psc IG SLA
- (e) O/60974 Col WPAK Thilakarathne psc SLSC
- (f) O/62214 Maj KW Jayaweera psc MIR
- (g) O/61454 Lt Col H M L D Herath RSP psc SLSC
- (h) O/62485 Maj M W S Millagala RWP psc GR
- (j) O/62912 Maj W B M K G K Weerasekera RWP psc SF
- (k) O/62913 Maj S P Wickramasekera psc CR

(2) Staff Officer -Sudan.

- (a) O/63457 Maj RT Lokuthotahewa psc SLEME

RESTRICTED

- (3) Observer Officers - Congo.
- (a) O/62143 Maj GPP Kulatilaka MIR
 (b) O/62496 Maj TMGST Cooray RSP CR
 (c) O/63176 Maj PJM de Silva SLAC
 (d) O/62860 Maj MSK Salgadu RSP psc GR
- (4) Observer Officers - Western Sahara.
- (a) O/62723 Maj DKR Perera GW
 (b) O/63026 Maj AD Rodrigo RSP psc GW
 (c) O/62795 Maj WAIS Mendis SLAC
- (5) Observer Officers - Sudan.
- (a) O/63164 Maj KR Kalupahana GR
 (b) O/62910 Maj HMG Enoj psc SLSR
 (c) O/62125 Maj WMNKD Bandara psc VIR
 (d) O/61813 Maj MADA Wijegunaratne RSP CR
 (e) O/62536 Maj MWARC Wijesuriya SLAC
 (f) O/62055 Maj KAU Kodituwakku RSP psc SLA

4. Security Forces Areas of Responsibility. Security Forces Headquarters (Jaffna), Security Forces (Wanni), Security Forces (East), Security Forces (Kilinochchi) and Security Forces (Mullaitivu) dominated the areas under their purview successfully though patrolling carried out by every battalion under command whilst conducting search and clear operations in order to recover arms, ammunitions and warlike items caches hidden in the areas by the retreating LTTE cadres. Further, facilitations were made to government machinery to expedite the rehabilitation and nation building projects in the respective areas. Summary of recoveries during the year 2010 is listed below:

SF HQ (J) TAOR

SER	CAPTURED ITEMS	QTY
(a)	(b)	(c)
<u>WEAPONS</u>		
1	T 56 WPN	7
2	T 81 WPN	9
3	MICRO PISTOL	1
4	40 MM G/L	1
5	SHOT GUN	2
6	MPMG WPN	1
<u>MAGAZINES</u>		
1	T 56 MAG	13
2	T 81 MAG	35
3	12.7 WPN LINK	2
4	LIGHT MACHINE GUN LINK	62
5	PISTOL MAG	1
<u>AMMO & EXPLOSIVES</u>		
1	7.62 X 39 MM AMMO	12312
2	7.62 X 51 MM AMMO	43
3	7.62 X 54 MM AMMO	4200

RESTRICTED

(a)	(b)	(c)
4	12.7 MM AMMO	200
5	CLAYMORE STAND	3
6	CLAYMORE MINES	55
7	AP MINES	122
8	PRESSURE MINE	4
9	ANTITANK MINES	4
10	ANTI PERSONAL MINES	22
11	HAND GRENADES	116
12	LTTE HAND GRENADES	9
13	40 MM G/L ROUND	10
14	40 MM G/L BOMB	1
15	40 MM G/L CARTRIDGES	7
16	PAWAN CHARGER	2
17	RPG BOMBS	42
18	81 MM MOR BOMB	80
19	60 MOR BOMBS	163
20	ROCKET PROPELLER GRENADE BOMBS	3
21	ARUL BOMBS	2
22	DETONATORS	27
23	DETONATOR CORD (M)	19
24	C4 EXPLOSIVE (KG)	5.1
25	CHARGER WITH 15 KG EXPLOSIVE	1
26	GELATINITES (KG)	4
27	FIRING DEVICE	1
28	MPMG LINK	94
29	UXO	1
WEAPONS ACCESSORIES		
1	MPMG LINKS	49
2	60 MOR BARREL	2
3	85 MM ARTY PROJECTILE	1
SIGNAL / ELECTRIC EQUIPMENT		
1	PRC 1077 RADIO SET	1

SF HQ (W) TAOR

WEAPONS		
1	40 MM GRENADE LAUNCHER	5
2	LOCAL MADE SHOT GUN	3
3	LOCAL MADE TRAP GUN	3
4	LOCAL MADE WPN	3
5	T 56 WPN	159
6	T 56 MODIFIED WPN	1
7	T 81 WPN	4
8	SILENCER WPN	1
9	UNIDENTIFIED WPN (U/S)	2
10	UNIDENTIFIED SILENCER WPN	3
11	SMG WPN	1
12	G3A3 WPN	1
13	M 16 WPN	7
14	M 97 WPN	6

RESTRICTED

(a)	(b)	(c)
15	12 BORE WPN	5
16	SHOT GUN	10
17	.22 WPN	2
18	PISTOL	7
19	MICRO PISTOL	9
20	9 MM PISTOL	6
21	THERMOMETRIC WPN	2
22	THERMO BARIC WPN	4
23	AK 47 WPN	1
24	15 A 22 LR AIR RIFLE	1
25	60 MM MOR	1
26	60 MM MOR TUBE	2
27	C 90 WPN	1
28	MPMG WPN	2
29	FNC WPN	1
30	5.56 TYPE 97 WPN	1
31	RPG WPN	3
32	DISPOSABLE RPG	4
33	DISPOSABLE RPG GUN WITH BOMB	1
34	TRAP GUN	2
MAGAZINES		
1	T 56 MAG	543
2	IMPROVISED T 56 MAG	43
3	T 56 SMALL MAG	6
4	T 81 MAG	3
5	T 81 LMG DRUMS	4
6	T 85 MAG	2
7	PISTOL MAG	35
8	PISTOL MAG (VARIOUS TYPE)	71
9	M 16 MAG	95
10	M 97 MAG	4
11	AK 47 MAG	1
12	5.56 MAG	17
13	MPMG LINK (25 SHARES)	32
14	MPMG LINK	1005
15	MPMG TRI POD	1
16	MPMG DRUM	1
17	EMPTY BOXES OF MPMG MAG	44
18	LMG LINK	48
19	12.7 DRUM	1
20	12.7 LINK	2
21	SNIPER WPN MAG	1
22	FNC MAG	1
23	SMG MAG	3
24	14.5 AMMO BELT LINK	320
25	GPMG LINK WITH AMMO	5
WPN ACCESSORIES		
1	12.7 WPN TRIPOD	1
2	12.7 WPN BARREL	3
3	12.7 WPN SIGHT	1
4	14.5 WPN BARREL	16

RESTRICTED

(a)	(b)	(c)
5	MPMG BARREL	8
6	MPMG TRIPOD	4
7	MPMG BODY PART	1
8	MPMG BODY GROUP	1
9	MPMG BOLT CARRIER	13
10	120 MM PROJECTILE	43
11	130 MM PROJECTILE	1
12	130 MM NOSES	15
13	40 MM G/L BARREL	1
14	GPMG LINK	3
15	RPG CHARGER	2
16	T 56 GAS TUBES	32
17	T 56 WPN RECEIVING COVERS	139
18	T 56 WPN RETURNING SPRINGS	6
19	T 56 WPN BOLT GROUP	4
20	T 56 WPN BOLT CARRIER	121
21	T 56 WPN BODY PARTS	31
22	T 56 WPN BODY GROUP	1
23	T 56 APN TRIGGER	21
24	T 56 WPN BUTS	49
25	T 56 WPN UPPER HAND GUARDS	10
26	T 56 WPN PISTON	3
27	T 56 WPN BARREL	65
28	RECEIVING COVERS	32
29	HAMMERS	22
30	23 MM CANON GUN BREECH BLOCK	1
31	23 MM CANON GUN BARREL	1
32	60 MOR SIGHT	1
33	60 MOR BARREL	2
34	60 MOR TRIPOD	2
35	60 MOR BASE PLATE	1
36	60 MOR WPN BREACH CUP	2
37	LMG GAS REGULATOR	1
38	LMG BODY PARTS	2
39	LMG BARRELS	3
40	LMG BOLT CARRIER	31
41	FIRING DEVICE	6
42	81 MM MOR SIGHT	2
43	UNIDENTIFIED SIGHT	8
44	PISTOL HOLDER	1
45	9 MM PISTOL PARTS	3
46	CLAYMORE STANDS	5
AMMO EXPLOSIVES		
1	7.62 X 39 MM AMMO	227186
2	7.62 X 51 MM AMMO	2178
3	7.62 X 54 MM AMMO	138410
4	12.7 AMMO	170
5	12.7 X 108 AMMO	16154
6	5.56 X 45 MM AMMO	3795
7	5.56 MM AMMO	2633
8	14.5 AMMO	329

RESTRICTED

(a)	(b)	(c)
9	14.5 AMMO BOXES	4
10	17.5 MM AMMO	87
11	9 MM AMMO	1466
12	.22 AMMO	860
13	.50 MM AMMO	172
14	25 MM AGL AMMO	49
15	30 MM AMMO	33
16	85 MM AMMO	4
17	85 MM FOUNDER ROUNDS	8
18	FNC AMMO	31
19	20 MM AMMO	220
20	37 CANNON RD	12
21	AP MINES	52559
22	AP MINE FUSES	937
23	HAND GRENADES	2323
24	LTTE HAND GRENADES	314
25	82-2 HAND GRENADES	7
26	ANTITANK MINES	58
27	ANTI PERSONAL MINES	4089
28	CLAYMORE MINES	496
29	CLAYMORE REMOTES	220
30	CLAYMORE BLOCKS	36
31	IMPROVISED CLAYMORE MINES	16
32	JUMPING MINES	30
33	LAND MINES	12
34	REMOTE CONTROL CIRCUIT	13
35	REMOTE CONTROL SWITCHES	570
36	DETONATORS	24135
37	NON ELECTRIC DETONATORS	538
38	NON ELECTRIC FUSES	300
39	INSTANTANEOUS FUSES	80
40	ELECTRIC MINE	38
41	ELECTRIC MINE CHARGER	476
42	ELECTRIC DET	443
43	PRESSURE MINE	5
44	PRESSURE GRENADE	17
45	SEA MINE	3
46	EXPLOSIVE (KG)	2000
47	C4 EXPLOSIVE (KG)	682
48	C4 CHARGERS	15
49	UNIDENTIFIED EXPLOSIVE (KG)	8
50	DET CORDS (M)	1599
51	DET CORDS	9
52	PACKET OF DET CORDS (8 M)	48
53	40 G/L BOMBS	352
54	40 MM AGL BOMBS	4
55	40 MM G/L CHARGERS	42
56	60 MOR BOMBS	4822
57	60 MOR BOMB FUSES	238
58	60 MOR CHARGERS	35
59	60 MOR TRAPPINGS	17

RESTRICTED

(a)	(b)	(c)
60	RPG BOMBS	1044
61	RPG BOMB CHARGERS	503
62	GAS BOMBS	10
63	PARA BOMBS	18
64	HAND PARA	10
65	BABA MOR BOMBS	2
66	81 MM MOR BOMBS	1727
67	81 MM MOR BOMB FUSES	32
68	81 MM MOR BOMB TRAPPING	49
69	81 MM MOR BOMB CHARGERS	175
70	82 MM MOR BOMBS	96
71	106 MM RCL BOMBS	32
72	120 MM ARTY BOMBS	45
73	122 MM ARTY BOMBS	20
74	122 MM ARTY BOMBS FUSES	13
75	130 MM MOR BOMBS	23
76	152 MM ARTY BOMBS	20
77	152 MM ARTY BOMB NORSE	12
78	RCL BOMB	1
79	ARUL BOMBS	209
80	AIR CRAFT BOMB	3
81	LIGHT AIR CRAFT BOMBS	11
82	LTTE MADE BOMB	2
83	MISFIRED AIR CRAFT BOMBS (U/S)	20
84	ROCKET PROPELLER GUN BOMBS	25
85	ROCKET PROPELLER GRENADE BOMBS	573
86	ROCKET PROPELLER GRENADE CHARGER	6
87	MBRL BOMBS	7
88	MBRL BOMB FUSE	1
89	UNIDENTIFIED BOMBS	2
90	IED	408
91	TNT EXPLOSIVE CAN	3
92	TNT (KG)	128
93	TNT CHARGER	2
94	RDX (KG)	70
95	SUICIDE JACKET	16
96	SUICIDE JACKET WITH EXPLOSIVE	14
97	TRAPPING CHARGER	200
98	PEDAL GUN AMMO	10
99	GELIGNITE BAR (200G)	13
100	BANGALORE TROPEDOS	76
101	TRIP FLARES	14
102	UXOs	290
103	CYANIDE CAPSULE	1
104	FULL MARK SWITCHES	56
105	CHEMICAL SMOKES	2
106	ARTY EMPTY CASE	82
107	BOOBY TRAP	11
108	SWITCHES	3
109	UNIDENTIFIED FUSES	61
110	NO 33 RELEASING SWITCHES	15

RESTRICTED

SIGNAL/ ELECTRIC EQUIPMENT		
(a)	(b)	(c)
1	ICOM RADIO SET	18
2	PRC 1077 RADIO SET	1
3	YAESU RADIO SET	1
4	RADIO SET	3
5	CDMA PHONE	1
6	HAND PHONE	8
7	MOBILE PHONE	3
8	BATTERY	5
9	BATTERY CHARGER	2
10	HAND PHONE BATTERY	11
11	HAND PHONE CHARGER	1
12	SIM CARD	4
13	WATER PUMP	3
14	ICOM SET ANTENNA	11
15	ICOM HAND SET	1
16	DIGITAL VIDEO CAMERA	1
17	SONY RECORDED	7
18	LAPTOPS	5
19	LCD MONITOR	1
20	COMPUTER HARD DISK	7
21	MINI CD	1
22	PEN DRIVE	2
23	CD	143
24	UNIDENTIFIED RADIO SET	2
25	HAND MIKE	1
26	VEH MOUNT ANTENNA	1
27	IMPROVISED LTTE TORCH	18
28	CASSETTE RECORDER	1
29	AC STABILIZER	1
30	VHS CAMERA	1
31	VHS CASSETTE	24
32	VIDEO CAMERAS	2
33	CAMERA (U/S)	1
34	DVD PLAYER	1
35	BP OPERATOR	1
36	ARC WELDING PLANTS	4
37	ELECTRIC CUTTER	1
38	ELECTRIC WINCH	1
39	MOTOROLA HAND SET	3
CONTROL ITEMS		
1	COMPASS	17
2	GPS	6
3	BINO	3
4	PACKS	8
5	BOAT ENGINES	19
6	BOAT ENGINES (WITHOUT FAN & MOTOR)	2
7	FIBER BOATS	7
8	MARINE ENGINES	7
9	BELT ORDERS	4
10	GENERATORS	3

RESTRICTED

(a)	(b)	(c)
11	POUCHES	6
12	LTTE POUCH	1
13	HELMETS	54
14	NIGHT VISIONS	4
15	MICRO TAPES	24
16	DOG TAGS	5
17	BODY ARMOUR	5
18	BODY ARMOUR PLATE	7
19	DIVING KIT	1
20	FLACK JACKET	1
21	RPG JACKET	1
22	LTTE JACKET	1
23	LTTE PACK	7
24	ARMOUR FLATS	3
25	STETHOSCOPE	1
26	GAS MASK	1
27	LASER FINDER	1
28	EAR PROTECTORS	2
29	BODY ARMOUR	
<u>VEHICLES</u>		
1	T 55	2
2	THREE WHEELER	1
3	TRACTOR ENGINE PART	1
4	ASHOK LEYLAND TRUCK	1
5	PART OF TRACTOR ENGINE	5
<u>OTHER ITEMS</u>		
1	FISHING NETS	371
2	CREEL NETS	17
3	ROPES	51
4	PHOTO ALBUMS	37
5	PLASTIC FISHING BOXES	10
6	MOTOR BICYCLE SILENCER	14
7	CANED BEER	330
8	GREASE TINS	2318
9	UREA BAGS	600
10	20" CONTAINERS	2
11	JUNGLE BOOTS	930
12	LTTE DOCUMENTS	2

SF HQ (E) TAOR

<u>WEAPONS</u>		
1	T 56 WPN	47
2	T 81 WPN	2
3	60 MM MOR	1
4	MICRO PISTOL	1
5	DISPOSABLE RPG	1
6	SHOT GUN (U/S)	1
<u>MAGAZINES</u>		
1	T 56 MAG	90

RESTRICTED

(a)	(b)	(c)
2	T 81 MAG	2
3	PISTOL MAG	1
4	LMG LINKS	4
AMMO & EXPLOSIVES		
1	7.62 X 39 MM AMMO	101245
2	7.62 X 54 MM AMMO	37
3	12.7 AMMO	170
4	MPMG AMMO	687
5	9 MM AMMO	51
6	AP MINE	374
7	AP MINE FUSE	33
8	BOOBY TRAP	5
9	HAND GRENADE	63
10	BANGALORE TORPEDO	1
11	60 MM MOR BOMB	20
12	81 MM MOR BOMB	129
13	82 MM MOR BOMB	2
14	120 MM MOR BOMB	2
15	40 MM G/L BOMB	72
16	RPG BOMB	25
17	CLAYMORE MINE	29
18	DETONATOR	415
19	C4 EXPLOSIVE (KG)	5
20	TNT EXPLOSIVE (KG)	87
21	EXPLOSIVE (KG)	10
22	SAFETY FUSE (M)	10
SIGNAL/ ELECTRIC EQUIPMENT		
1	ICOM RADIO SET	3
2	MOTOROLA SET	2
3	HAND HELD SET	6
4	RADIO SET	4
5	REMOTE CONTROL	1
6	CDMA ANTENNA	1
7	ANTENNA WIRE ROLL	2
8	VIP ANTENNA	2
9	ROD ANTENNA	2
CONTROL ITEMS		
1	POLYTHINE ROLE (35 KG)	1
VEHICLES		
1	MOTOR CYCLE	1

5. Operational Commitments During General Election -2010. Troops were deployed covering the whole Island to provide security in the view of assisting the police to maintain law and order during the General Elections which was held on 08 April 2010. Directorate of Operation successfully coordinated the troop deployment and other matters related to pre and post election period.

ACHIEVEMENTS

6. Upgrading / Rescheduling of Operational Headquarters in the Field. The successful culmination of humanitarian operations in May 2009 has allowed Army to suspend its offensive operations. There on the Army has been engaged in defensive operations whilst facing heavy commitments in rehabilitation, re-settlement, reintegration, re-construction and development projects in the newly liberated areas including the East and the rest of the country (Southern development projects). At the time of humanitarian operations, Army had to establish many new field formations to meet the operational commitments in the field. Accordingly, several operational formations in the form of Task Forces were raised and established, providing the Army with the flexibility to upgrade them subsequently to Divisions having standard operational complement of troops or to suppress them if fact redundant. There was a need for a re-adjustment in the deployment be affected as a matter of priority to suite the present day scenario and to meet the envisaged demands in the field. This requirement was made known to Secretary Defence during his field visits to Security Force Headquarters (Jaffna) area on 29 April 2010, Security Force Headquarters (Kilinochchi) area on 06 May 2010, Security Force Headquarters (East) area on 10 June 2010, Security Force Headquarters (Mulathive) area on 21 June 2010 and Security Force Headquarters (Wanni) area on 13 June 2010, which was agreed on principle. Accordingly re-adjustment of deployment of field affected formations has been formulated covering the entire island. Lists of upgraded/ rescheduled operational headquarters are indicated below:

a. Re-designated Brigades:

- (1) 621 Brigade as 113 Brigade.
- (2) 622 Brigade as 663 Brigade.
- (3) 623 Brigade as 143 Brigade.

b. Elevation of Area Headquarters, which has an organizational complement similar to that of a Division Headquarter:

- (1) Area Headquarters Mannar as 54 Division.
- (2) Area Headquarters Welioya as 62 Division.

c. Re-designation of some of the Area Headquarters which has an organizational complement similar to that of a Brigade Headquarter.

- (1) Area Headquarters Kandy as 111 Brigade.
- (2) Area Headquarters Diyatalawa as 112 Brigade.
- (3) Area Headquarters Galle as 121 Brigade.
- (4) Area Headquarters Yala/ Hambantota as 122 Brigade.

DIRECTORATE OF TRAINING

INTRODUCTION

1. All training establishments were fully committed for training as specified in the Training Directive of 2010. The scopes of non-military courses were expanded from routine courses to cater knowledge base improvements of Officers of who fell to the category Non Selected Major's and all personnel approaching retirement from service in the near future. All attempts were also made in catering to training requirements within approved financial limits. All Security Force Headquarters, Divisions and other formations extended commendable cooperation in conducting of courses and also by releasing of personnel for training as scheduled.

RESPONSIBILITIES OF THE DIRECTORATE OF TRAINING

2. Directorate of Training is responsible for implementation of Commander's training policy directions and coordination of all types of Military and Non Military Training.

VISION AND MISSION

3. Vision. To enhance professionalism, initiative, efficiency, knowledge and discipline through education and training to satisfy Sri Lanka's security needs.

4. Mission. To ensure that the Army is well prepared through training, education and leadership development to uphold, unity, integrity and sovereignty of the Country by meeting and anticipating the Nation's security requirements.

GENERAL SURVEY OF THE YEAR

5. Local training details are given below:

a. Officer Cadet Training. 254 Officer Cadets were commissioned and 481 enlisted by Sri Lanka Military Academy (SLMA) during the year:

Ser	Intake	Regular	Volunteer
(a)	(b)	(c)	(d)
1	Regular Officer Cadet Intake 68 (Degree Course)	56	--
2	Regular Officer Cadet Intake 68 B (KDU)	52	--
3	Regular Officer Cadet Intake 69 A (Non Degree Course)	16	--
4	Regular Officer Cadet Intake 71 (Non Degree Course)	24	--
5	Regular Officer Cadet 18 (Short Course)	32	--
6	Regular Lady Officer Cadet Intake 9	05	--
7	Volunteer Officer Cadet Intake 48	--	56
8	Volunteer Lady Officer Cadet Intake 9	--	13
	Total	185	69

RESTRICTED

b. Officer Cadets enlisted during the year:

Ser	Intake	Regular	Volunteer
(a)	(b)	(c)	(d)
1	Regular Officer Cadet Intake 70 (Degree Course)	72	-
2	Regular Officer Cadet Intake 72 (Degree Course)	90	-
3	Regular Officer Cadet Intake 73 (Degree Course)	72	-
4	Regular Officer Cadet Intake 74 (Degree Course)	51	-
5	Regular Officer Cadet Intake 75 (Non Degree Course)	48	-
6	Volunteer Officer Cadet Intake 49	-	99
7	Regular Officer Cadet 18 A (Short Course)	49	--
	Total	382	99

6. Recruit Training. A strength of 4974 recruits were directly enlisted to fulfill the vacancies of Clerks/Drivers/Tradesmen in the Army. Further, a strength of 246 recruits were enlisted to the Sri Lanka Army Women's Corps.

Ser	Regular	Direct Enlisted (Regular)	Direct Enlisted SLAWC (Regular)	Direct Enlisted (Volunteer)	Direct Enlisted SLAWC (Volunteer)	Total
1	---	4223	76	497	178	4974

7. Army Training Schools. The summary of all arms courses conducted at Army Training Schools is shown below:

Ser	Name of the Course	Abbreviation	Total Vacancies	No of Participants
(a)	(b)	(c)	(d)	(e)
Sri Lanka Military Academy				
1	Senior Command Course	SCC	01 x 20 = 20	12
2	Junior Staff Course	JSC	03 x 30 = 90	104
3	Junior Command Course	JCC	02 x 30 = 60	48
4	Special Young Officers Training Programme	SYOTP	---	592
5	Drill Instructor Course	DIC	03 x 50 = 150	168
	Total		320	924
Army Training School				
1	Special Young Officers Course - Tactics Leg	SYO	03 x 100 = 300	308
2	Special Young Officers Training Programme	SYOTP	---	592
	Total		300	900
Infantry Training Centre				
1	Battalion Support Weapon Course - Officers	BSW - Offrs	03 x 46 = 138	90
2	Special Young Officers Course - Weapon Leg	SYO	03 x 100 = 300	308
3	Special Young Officers Training Programme	SYOTP	---	592
4	Battalion Support Weapon Course - SNCOs	BSW - SNCOs	03 x 47 = 141	129

RESTRICTED

(a)	(b)	(c)	(d)	(e)
5	Tactics Course - SNCOs	TAC-SNCOs	03 x 46 = 138	65
6	Baktar Shikan Anti Tank Guided Missile Course	BSATGM	05 x 30 = 150	203
7	Red Arrow 8 L Anti Tank Guided Missile Course	RA8L ATGMSL	04 x 30 = 120	120
	Total		987	1468
Combat Training School				
1	Special Young Officers Training Programme	SYOTP	---	592
2	Junior Instructor Course	JIC	04 x 101 = 404	664
3	Jungle Warfare Course - SNCOs	JWC	04 x 50 = 200	210
4	Junior Instructor Course - SLAWC	JIC W	04 x 30 = 120	65
5	Special Infantry Operations Course - Tactics Leg	SIO	35 x 05 = 175	175
	Total		899	1706
Army Physical Training School				
1	Assistant PTI Course	Asst PTI	03 x 100 = 300	454
2	Assistant PTI Course - SLAWC	Asst PTI W	02 x 30 = 60	47
3	Advanced PTI Course	Adv PTI	01 x 50 = 50	28
4	Swimming Instructor Course	SIC	01 x 30 = 30	10
5	Basic Swimming Course (Men)	BSC (M)	05 x 25 = 125	144
6	Basic Swimming Course (Women)	BSC (W)	01 x 20 = 20	11
7	PTI Re-grading Course	RGDC - PTI	01 x 30 = 30	10
8	Sports Coach Course	SPT CC	01 x 30 = 30	18
	Total		775	864
Volunteer Force Training School				
1	Unit Administration and Accounts Course - Officers	UA & AC - Offrs	20 x 03 = 60	53
2	Drill Refresher Course - SNCOs	DRC-SNCOs	03 x 50 = 150	102
3	Functional English Course (ORs)	FEC	03 x 25 = 75	112
4	Platoon Sergeant Course	PL Sgt's C	03 x 50 = 150	112
5	Clerk Course	CC	03 x 50 = 150	248
6	Potential Section Commander Course	PSCC	03 x 50 = 150	116
	Total		685	743
Marksmanship and Sniper Training School				
1	Basic Marksmanship Course	BMC	12 x 50 = 600	755
2	Unit Coach Course - Officers	UCC - Offrs	02 x 35 = 70	35
3	Unit Coach Course - ORs	UCC - ORs	02 x 35 = 70	67
4	Practical Pistol Course	PPC	04 x 35 = 140	52
5	Long Sniper Course	LSC	02 x 35 = 70	00
	Total		950	909
Non Commissioned Officers Training School				
1	Leadership Development Course - SNCOs	LDC-SNCOs	05 x 170 = 850	605
2	Leadership Qualities Development Course - NCOs	LQDC-NCOs	05 x 220 = 1100	779
	Total		1950	1384
Institute of Peace Support Operations Training Sri Lanka				
1	Additional Company Course (SLA and SLE)	Addl Coy	04 x 350 = 1400	349
2	Haiti Battalion Training Course(SLSR and GW)	Haiti BN	02 x 750 = 1500	1500

RESTRICTED

(a)	(b)	(c)	(d)	(e)
3	Military Observer Course	Mil OBS	02 x 30 = 60	50
4	Pre Deployment Course (MIR)	Lebanon		185
5	Pre Deployment Course (SLAWC)	Lebanon		164
6	International Humanitarian Law & Human Rights Basic Instructor Course (Officers)	IHL & HR INSTRC (Offrs)	Army - 30 Navy - 03 A/Force - 03	Army - 12 Navy - 03 A/Force - 04
7	Advanced Refresher Course on International Humanitarian Law and Human Rights Law (Officers)	IHL & HR ARC (Offrs)	Army - 30 Navy - 03 A/Force - 03	Army - 23 Navy - 03 A/Force - 03
8	International Humanitarian Law & Human Rights Basic Instructor Course (Non Commissioned Officers)	IHL & HR INSTRC (NCOs)	Army - 30 Navy - 03 A/Force - 03	Army - 12 Navy - 03 A/Force - 03
9	Advanced Refresher Course on International Humanitarian Law and Human Rights Law (Non Commissioned Officers)	IHL & HR ARC (NCOs)	Army - 30 Navy - 03 A/Force - 03	Army - 46 Navy - 03 A/Force - 03
	Total		3104	2366

8. In addition to training conducted at the Army training facilities indicated above a total of 4918 Officers/ Other Ranks were trained at Regimental Training Schools.

9. Language Courses.

a. Sinhala. Sinhala, Tamil and English language courses were continued at Sri Lanka Army General Service Corps Training School – Kuttigala, Language Training School – Kothmale, Sinhala Instructor Centre and other training schools to uphold interest in learning all three languages. Sinhala Instructor Course was conducted for 239 x Other Ranks at National Cadets Corps Training Center at Rantabe for the first time.

10. Training within Formations. Advance Infantry Platoon Training and Special Infantry Operations training were conducted to enhance the battle efficiency of the troops deployed in operation areas. Special Infantry Strike Groups Training was also conducted under the supervision of Security Force Headquarters (East) by the Special Forces and Commandos.

11. Special Operation Joint Exercise – Exercise Cormorant Strike. Commando and Special Forces Brigades conducted a Joint Exercise in order to sharpen their skills and develop better understanding with the sister services to enhance the operational capabilities in the joint environment.

a. The details of the exercise as given below:

(1) Commando Brigade

- (a) Strength - 20 x 1244 trainees.
- (b) Duration - 10 x days (19 to 29 Nov 10).
- (c) Area - Coastal areas of Silavaturai / Mollikulam and in Vilpattu jungles.

(2) Special Force Brigade

- (a) Strength - 42 x 602 trainees.
- (b) Duration - 10 x days (19 to 29 Nov 10).
- (c) Area - Coastal areas of Silavaturai / Mollikulam and in Vilpattu jungles.

12. Annual Weapon Training Courses. All Battalions had completed Annual Weapon Training Courses for year 2010.

RESTRICTED

13. Battle Efficiency Physical Test and Physical Efficiency Tests. Special Force Headquarters, Divisional Headquarters, Brigade Headquarters and Battalions have completed the Battle Physical Efficiency Test and Annual Physical Fitness Test (APFT).

14. Defence Services Command and Staff College. A group of 47 x Officer participants of the Sri Lanka Army completed course No 04 on 13 December 10 at the Defence Services Command and Staff College. The trainees made study tours to India, Indonesia, Malaysia and Pakistan in 3 batches accompanied by the Commandant, Chief Instructor and Directing Staff. 48 vacancies have been offered to Sri Lanka Army for the Defence Services Command and Staff College Course – No 5 in Year 2011.

15. Six Officers from the Defence Services Command and Staff College Course No 02 had the opportunity of following Staff Courses in United State of America, China, Nepal, Bangladesh, India and Pakistan.

16. Examinations. The following examinations were conducted during the year 2010. After a long lapse an English paper was reintroduced. Summary of results are given below:

a. Staff College Selection Examination for the year 2011. (held from 28 Jun to 02 Jul 10).

b. Lieutenant to Captain Promotion Examination (Regular) for the year 2010.

APPEARED	PASSED	FAILED / REFERRED	PASSED PERCENTAGE
764	172	592	22.5 %

c. Captain to Major Promotion Examination (Regular) for the year 2010.

APPEARED	PASSED	FAILED / REFERRED	PASSED PERCENTAGE
430	125	305	29.1 %

d. Lieutenant to Captain Promotion Examination (Volunteer) for the year 2010.

APPEARED	PASSED	FAILED / REFERRED	PASSED PERCENTAGE
442	39	403	8.8 %

e. Captain to Major Promotion Examination (Volunteer) for the year 2010.

APPEARED	PASSED	FAILED / REFERRED	PASSED PERCENTAGE
102	40	62	39.2 %

17. Observing poor performance of Officers at promotion examinations all Formations were instructed to conduct educational programmes for Officers appearing for the above examinations.

NON - MILITARY COURSES

18. Non - Military Courses. 587 x Officers and 571 x Other Ranks were granted the opportunity of following Non Military Courses at various Civil Training Establishments in the country during the Year 2010, to enhance their knowledge on the areas of Human Resource Management, International Relations, Information Technology, Human Rights, Psychology and Counseling, Geoinformatic training, Vocational training, Conflict Resolution and Peace Studies,

RESTRICTED

Disaster Management, International Trade and Transport and English language amounting to a total expenditure of Rs; 14,834,521.85. Further 64 x Officers and 120 x Other Ranks were nominated to attend various seminars, workshops and conferences conducted free of charge by reputed institutes.

OVERSEAS TRAINING

19. Courses/ Visits / Conferences / Seminars / Exercises. The distribution of overseas courses / visits / conference / seminars / exercises among officers are as follows:

a. Attendance in Overseas Visits / Conferences / Seminars / Exercises.

Ser	Country	Officers		Total
		Lieutenant Colonel and above	Major and below	
(a)	(b)	(c)	(d)	(e)
1	Australia	02	01	03
2	Bangladesh	04	-	04
3	China	02	02	04
4	India	02	-	02
5	Colombia	01	01	02
6	Japan	02	-	02
7	Korea	03	01	04
8	Malaysia	03	02	05
9	Nepal	07	01	08
10	Germany	01	-	01
11	Philippines	01	-	01
12	Singapore	11	-	11
13	Thailand	02	01	03
14	Jordan	02	-	02
15	United States of America	10	-	10
16	Qatar	02	-	02
17	Laos	02	-	02
18	Indonesia	06	-	06
19	Austria	01	-	01
20	Brazil	01	-	01
21	Maldives	03	-	03
22	Vietnam	01	-	01
(a)	(b)	(c)	(d)	(e)
23	Chile	05	-	05
24	Greece	02	-	02
25	Switzerland	03	-	03
Total		79	09	88

RESTRICTED

b. Attendance in Overseas Courses.

Ser	Country	Officers		Total	Other Ranks
		Lieutenant Colonel and above	Major and below including Officer Cadets		
(a)	(b)	(c)	(d)	(e)	(f)
1	Bangladesh	06	53	59	-
2	China	02	26	28	01
3	India	28	353	381	330
4	Malaysia	-	04	04	-
5	Nepal	-	01	01	-
6	Pakistan	-	67	67	11
7	Jordan	01	-	01	-
8	Switzerland	02	-	02	-
Total		39	504	543	342

20. United Nations Courses/Seminars/Conferences. The summary of United Nations Courses / Seminars / Conferences attended are as follows:

a. United Nations Courses/Seminars/Conferences – Officers.

Ser	Country	Rank		Total
		Lieutenant Colonel and above	Major and below including Officer Cadets	
(a)	(b)	(c)	(d)	(e)
1	India	1	1	2
2	Malaysia	1	2	3
Total		2	3	5

ACHIEVEMENTS

21. The achievements of the Directorate during the period under review are as follows:

- a. English language was reintroduced in the Officers promotion examinations thus laying a foundation for higher level of English proficiency.
- b. Groundwork was completed to host Foreign Officers for the first time for training under the Sri Lanka Army.
- c. A large scale Field Training Exercise, Ex – CORMORANT STRIKE was conducted successfully for the first time along with sister services.
- d. Programme on English Language proficiency development was conducted Island wide.

RESTRICTED

- e. Sinhala Language instructors were trained through National Cadets Corps to develop language skills of Other Ranks.
- f. Approximately 180 x Senior Non Commission Officers were trained in Drill Instructor Course within the year at Sri Lanka Military Academy. Arrangements were made to train over 600 x Senior Non Commissioned Officers in Drill Instructor Courses at Combat Training School Ampara starting from year 2011.
- g. Conducting of Battalion Training had been effected by operational commitments in the past and arrangements were made to conduct Battalion Training with effect from 2011 at Divisional level.
- i. Special Young Officers Course was conducted for Field Commissioned Officers. In the 1st Batch 592 Officers followed this course. Training for 2nd Batch will commence from 13 February 2011.

FINANCIAL DETAILS

22. The summary of financial details for year 2010 are as follows:

Ser	Description	Total Provision	Total Expenditure	Balance Available	Remarks
(a)	(b)	(c)	(d)	(e)	(f)
Re-current Vote					
1	Training/Film Material and Publication 222-01-02-1205 (XIV)	13,725,000.00	13,725,000.00	-	-
2	Special Exercise and Promotion Exams 222-01-01-1405 (XII)	156,764.00	156,764.00	-	-
3	Training Stores 222-01-02-1405 (XII)	7,369,450.00	7,368,670.00	780.00	-
4	Training Grant 222-01-01-1405 (XV)	16,900,100.00	16,844,909.22	55,190.78	-
Capital Vote					
6	Local Training	15,800,000.00	15,773,421.88	26,578.12	AHQ/G/TRG/60/15 (201) dated 14 Dec 10
7	Foreign Training	28,640,844.70	28,068,167.05	572,677.65	-

RECOMMENDATIONS

23. With experience gained during the year the following recommendations are made:
- a. Organization. The organization of the directorate has to be reviewed with a view to cater for future challenges in maintaining the required professionalism of peace time Army. A doctrinal cell has to be including in the organization with sufficient staff. It is recommended to appoint a board with appropriate officers to review the organization.
- b. Non Military Courses.
- (1) The demand for English Courses, Disaster Management Courses, Human Resource Management Courses, and Information Technology Courses are on the increase. Therefore arrangements may be made to obtain additional vacancies in above courses.

RESTRICTED

- (2) Officers earmarked to retire after 20 years should be given courses in the management field free of charge (Diploma / Degree).
- (3) Maximum opportunity to be made available for Other Ranks (due to retire) to follow Vocational Training and Information Technology courses.
- (4) Distance Learning programmes should be introduced to Officers/ Other Ranks since they could be transferred to various locations on various requirements during course durations.

c. Military Courses.

(1) Poor participation was observed except in the following courses during the Year 2010:

- (a) Drill Instructor Course.
- (b) Driving Course.
- (c) Clerk Course.
- (d) Junior Instructor Course.
- (e) Assistant Physical Training Instructor Course.
- (f) Assault Pioneer Course.

(2) Therefore relevant Headquarters to be encouraged to nominate Other Ranks for Military Training courses as published in the Army Training Directive 2011.

d. Overseas Training.

(1) Much effort has been taken to widen overseas training opportunities in keeping with the rapid expansion of the Sri Lanka Army. However, the number of berths received fall short of the expected figures. Therefore, it is recommended that obtaining additional vacancies in overseas courses be perused with relevant authorities.

e. Publication Section.

(1) Purchasing of following essential printing machinery will meet the requirement of Publication Section to perform duties entrusted with, efficiency:

Ser	Description of Machinery	Specification	Requirement
(a)	(b)	(c)	(d)
1	01 x Colour Photocopier	Latest model with Inter face System.	Fulfill the requirement of Colour Photocopy Services
2	01 x Heavy Duty Photocopy Black/White	Latest model	Fulfill the requirement of Photocopy Services
3	01 x Heavy duty Laminating Machine	Latest model	For Laminating Purposes

f. Video Section.

(1) Costs borne by the Army for printing of photographs from private establishments could be minimized if relevant facilities could be purchased for the Video Section. This will also facilitate security/secretcy in printing military photographs.

(2) Purchasing of following essential video and still camera equipment for Video Section will meet the requirements of the Video Section to perform duties entrusted with efficiency.

Ser	Equipment	Quantity	Requirement
(a)	(b)	(c)	(d)
1	Video Light – DC	01	Video duties
2	Video Light – AC	03	
3	15 AV Video Monitor	03	
4	AV Mixer	01	
5	Video Battery Charger	02	
6	Mini DV Recorder	01	
7	Handy Cam Digital Video Camera	01	Photographic duties
8	Scanner	01	
9	Mini Lab	01	
10	Computer	01	
11	Digital Studio Camera	01	

g. Internet Café Section.

(1) Establishing on Internet Cafe at the Army Library will enhance opportunities available for Officers / Other Ranks to get to know the world. Exploring knowledge at greater depths whilst catering to the speedy communication requirements as facilitated by technological advancement.

(2) Purchasing of following equipment will meet the requirements of the Army Library in establishing an effective Internet Cafe at Army Headquarters complex:

Ser	Equipment	Qty
(a)	(b)	(c)
1	Personal Computers	05
2	UPS	05
3	Laser Printer (with network facility)	01
4	Scanner	01
5	RJ 45 Connectors	20
6	CAT 5 Network Cable	100 M
7	Router (4 Port)	01
8	Switch (8 Port)	01
9	Head Phone (with microphone)	07
10	Web Cameras	07
11	Computer Tables	05
12	Computer Chairs	05

DIRECTORATE OF PLANS**INTRODUCTION**

1. In the year 2010 Directorate of Plans carried out the forward planning and procurement of combat equipment to maintain the Combat Effectiveness of the Sri Lanka Army. The Directorate mostly concentrated on the procurement of essential combat equipments to fulfill training requirements and to maintain the pre requisite scales of the Army. During this period Directorate coordinated and assisted the Research and Development work, arranged and coordinated overseas training, arranged and coordinated demonstrations in liaison with Military Hardware Suppliers on latest equipment. Further, the Directorate of Plans ensured that the funds allocated for the financial year are efficiently managed and effectively utilized.

RESPONSIBILITIES

2. Forward planning of General, Administration and Logistics matters.

ROLE AND TASKS

3. The primary function of the Directorate of Plans is to assist the Commander of the Army in formulating plans relating to military management in the following areas:

- a. Combat Equipment Planning and Acquisition.
- b. Financial aspects regarding Combat Equipment and Acquisition Plans.
- c. Coordination of Research and Development.
- d. Arranging and Coordinating overseas visits / Training related to new Acquisitions and Procurement.
- e. Any other planning aspects as determined by the Commander of the Army.

FINANCIAL DETAILS

4. The Summary of expenditure of the budget allocations for year 2010 (up to 30 November) is as follows:

- a. **Capital Votes** (Implement Tools, 'A' Vehicle, 'A' Vehicle Rehabilitation).

Expenditure	-	Rs:	345,037,673.80
Commitment	-	Rs:	231,608,166.90
TOTAL	-	Rs:	576,645,840.70

- b. **Recurrent Votes** ('A' Vehicle Spares, Arty guns and GTV spares, small Arms spares, Explosive, Research & Development)

Expenditure	-	Rs:	230,770,965.10
Commitment	-	Rs:	36,218,924.14
TOTAL	-	Rs:	266,989,889.20

RESTRICTED

c.	Chinese Procurement NORINCO Procurement(Anti Riot Eqpt)	-	Rs:	752,696.18
d.	Balgeriya Procurement (30 mm Ammunition)	-	Rs :	10,602,603.00
e.	Pakistan Procurement (SMG MP5 9x19 mm Weapon)	-	Rs:	1,329,480.00
f.	Israel Procurement Uzi SMG Magazine	-	Rs:	1,821,941.55
	TOTAL	-	Rs:	14,506,720.73

OVERSEAS TRAINING

5. During the year 2 Officers and 3 Other Ranks attended overseas training in United States of America pertaining to procurement of Digital Microwave Radio Links.

DIRECTORATE OF PSYCHOLOGICAL OPERATIONS

INTRODUCTION

1 The Directorate of Psychological Operations is annually conducting 02 x courses for officers, 02 x courses for Other Ranks, 01 x Civil Affairs course for officers, and Awareness Programmes on Dangerous Drugs. Apart from that Directorate together with under mentioned Psychological Operation cells are geared to launch required Psychological Operational activities including conduct of awareness programmes for the civilians through the printed and electronic media. In addition Directorate is responsible for publishing of Ranaviruwa magazine monthly. Psychological Operations Cells are established in following formation Headquarters:

- a. Security Force Headquarters - SF HQ(J), SF HQ(W), SF HQ(E), SF HQ(KLN).
- b. Divisional Headquarters - 22 Div, 23 Div, 51 Div, 52 Div, 53 Div, 55 Div, 56 Div.

RESPONSIBILITY

2. Directorate of Psychological Operations is responsible for strategic planning and conducting Psychological Operations in Sri Lanka Army.

ROLE AND TASKS

3. Role of the Directorate is listed below:

- a. Gain the confidence and co-operation of the civil population so as to assist in military operations by isolating the enemy from civil support and ensuring a steady flow of information.
- b. To lower the morale of the enemy and thereby encouraging their surrender and defection.
- c. To raise the morale of own Troops.

4. Tasks of the Directorate are listed below:

- a. Policy on Psychological Warfare.
- b. Efficient management of the Psychological Operations Units / Sub Units Cells in Divisions/ Task Force Tactical Area of Responsibility to achieve maximum success.
- c. Conduct of Psychological Operations on the enemy.
- d. Conduct of counter Psychological Operations on enemy propaganda, counter Propaganda and disinformation campaigns.
- e. Enforcement of censorship in conjunction with Directorate of Military Intelligence.
- f. To keep the Army as a whole, totally, and cohesively bound so as to motivate its members to maintain morale to react whole heartedly to constantly changing situations and to maintain their fighting spirit.
- g. To co-ordinate all activities of all Psychological Operation Cells in the Army to work within the framework of the National policy.
- h. To carry out action plans with regard to both strategic and Tactical Psychological Operations and formulate programmes relevant to varying situations.
- i. Liaise and obtain assistance with other Media Agencies and services on Psychological Operations matters.

GENERAL SURVEY OF THE YEAR

5. Psychological Operations in the operational field is an accepted tactic by military commanders all over the world as an effective weapon against the enemy. It is a force multiplier equal to the other support arms used by field commanders. This situation is gradually being accepted by our field commanders and the demand for Psychological Operations products and personnel are now increased. Hence, additional, financial allocations will facilitate more products to be turned out.

ACHIEVEMENTS

6. The Directorate of Psychological Operations together with its forward cells is geared to launch required Psychological Operations activities in support of military operations by conducting awareness programmes, counter LTTE propaganda through the printed and electronic media.

7. The broadcasting station located at Palali is carrying out daily news bulletins specifically. Tamil Special programmes for the different target audiences in Jaffna peninsula have also been broadcasted.

8. Posters/Leaflets were designed and printed according to the prevailed situation for various target audiences in Sinhala, Tamil and English languages and distributed in the North and East.

9. The Directorate is mainly responsible for Designing, Editing, Printing, and Distributing of 9000 copies of Ranaviruwa magazines monthly.

FINANCIAL DETAILS

10. Vote expenditure is given below:

a. Vote 222-01-3-1405 (xvii).

(1)	Annual Provision – 2010	Rs:	3,884,000.00
(2)	Expenditure	Rs:	5,713,556.13
(3)	Balance	Rs:	-1,829,556.13

b. Petty cash.

(1)	Total Allocated Fund	Rs:	10,000.00
(2)	Expenditure	Rs:	10,000.00
(3)	Balance	Rs:	NIL

c. Training Grant.

(1)	Training Grant Provision	Rs:	8,000.00
(2)	Expenditure	Rs:	8,000.00
(3)	Balance	Rs:	NIL

RESTRICTED

d. Psychological Operations Course (Stationary/Lectures).

(1)	Lectures	Rs:	45,000.00
(2)	Expenditure	Rs:	45,000.00
(3)	Balance	Rs:	NIL
(4)	Stationary	Rs:	5,000.00
(5)	Expenditure	Rs:	5,000.00
(6)	Balance	Rs:	NIL

e. Stationary Vote – 222 – 01 – 2 – 1201.

(1)	Total Allocated Fund	Rs:	100,000.00
(2)	Expenditure	Rs:	NIL
(3)	Balance	Rs:	100,000.00

ANY OTHER DETAILS

11. Courses conducted for Officers in the year 2010:

Ser	Name of the course	Duration	Venue	No of attendance
(a)	(b)	(c)	(d)	(e)
01	Psychological Operations Course No 08	24.05.2010 To 15.06.2010	Regimental Headquarters – SLE	15 Officers
02	Psychological Operations Course No 09	02.12.2010 To 22.12.2010	Regimental Headquarters – SLE	18 Officers
03	Confidence Building Course for Civil Affairs Officers No - 02	30.08.2010 To 15.09.2010	Regimental Headquarters – SLAC	31 Officers
04	Counseling Course	14.05.2010 To 02.06.2010	National Cadet Corps Training School Rantambe	12 Officers

RESTRICTED

12. Courses conducted for Other Ranks in the year 2010:

Ser	Name of the course	Duration	Venue	No of attendance
(a)	(b)	(c)	(d)	(e)
01	Psychological Operations No 05	11.01.2010 To 01.02.2010	Regimental Headquarters - SLE	36 Other Ranks
02	Psychological Operations Course No 06	18.10.2010 To 08.11.2010	Regimental Headquarters - SLE	35 Other Ranks

13. In addition to above Training Programmes this Directorate is coordinating the prevention of consumption of dangerous Drugs programme for Army Soldiers. The Training workshops were held at the following Training Schools in liaison with National Dangerous Drugs Control Board:

- a. Signal Training School – Boowelikada - 03.06.2010.
- b. Engineers Service Regimental Training School – Thalawa - 10.06.2010.
- c. Non Commissioned Officers Training School – Kala Oya - 11.06.2010.
- d. Special Forces Training School – Maduru Oya - 15.06.2010.
- e. Volunteer Force Training School - 05.07.2010.
- f. Marksmanship and sniper Training School - 06.07.2010.
- g. Infantry Training Centre - 12.08.2010.
- h. Sri Lanka Army Armoured Corps Training School - 18.09.2010.

DIRECTORATE OF STAFF DUTIES

INTRODUCTION

1. Directorate of staff duties is headed by the Director Staff Duties who is in the rank of Brigadier. The branch executes all staff duty related matters in the Army.

RESPONSIBILITIES

2. Directorate of staff duties is responsible to maintain and monitor Army strength in order to obtain due approvals for recruitment both for direct enlist officers/ officer cadets and other ranks. It is also responsible to revise all establishments along with both Army and civilian staff allocations as appropriate in order to meet the organizational capabilities of the Sri Lanka Army.

ROLE

3. Role of the Directorate of Staff Duties is to carry out all activities pertaining to staff duties with the view of maintaining all establishments to function in the most efficient and effective manner whilst managing troops and civilians in order to assist the smooth functioning of the Army.

TASKS

4. Tasks of the Directorate of the Staff Duties are as follows:
- a. Responsible to Director General General Staff for the smooth functioning of the Directorate.
 - b. Responsible for all staff duty matters including organizations, establishments, staff tables, granting of approval for normal/ direct enlistment of officers/ other ranks and allocation of civilian cadre.
 - c. Proactive manpower planning to achieve objectives set by the Commander of the Army.
 - d. Conduct periodical review to ascertain the progress of enlistment manpower by various establishments and to make adjustments where necessary.
 - e. Responsible for obtaining approvals for new establishments, additional cadre and appointments in the rank of Lieutenant Colonel and above in liaison with the Ministry of Defence.
 - f. Allotment of forces, formations and units.
 - g. Responsible for preparation and implementation of policies for the formations and organization of new units including preparation of authorized establishments, staff tables.
 - h. Make recommendations for posting of officer cadets depending on the vacancies available, bearing in mind the possible restructuring and re – organizing aspects.
 - i. Conduct establishment boards in order to approve required establishments or review/ amend as appropriate.
 - j. Maintain and monitor actual figures of the Army strength.
 - k. Maintain strength of the Army civilian staff.
 - l. Publish gazette notifications with regard to the newly created, re-designated or suppressed organizations in liaison with Directorate of Personnel Administration.

RESTRICTED

- m. Maintain the strength of the floating cadre in order to obtain approval for the re-enlistment whilst proposing separate supervising establishment for effective and efficient employment.

GENERAL

5. Approved Officers/Other Rank Cadre for Year 2010 in Regular Force is listed below:

Ser	Rank	Authorized strength by Ministry of Defence	Available Strength (As at 31 December 2010)
(a)	(b)	(c)	(d)
1	General		
2	Lieutenant General	01	01
3	Major General	37	42
4	Brigadier	136	134
5	Colonel	178	141
6	Lieutenant Colonel	470	449
7	Major & Below	6738	5769
8	Total	7560	6536
9	Other Ranks	119570	121982

6. Approved Officers/Other Rank Cadre for year 2010 in Volunteer Force is listed below:

Ser	Rank	Authorized strength by Ministry of Defence	Available Strength (As at 31 December 2010)
(a)	(b)	(c)	(d)
1	Major General	01	01
2	Brigadier	03	06
3	Colonel	28	21
4	Brevet Colonel/Lieutenant Colonel	164	175
5	Major/Captain/Lieutenant/2/Lieutenant/Cadets	2668	2842
6	Total	2864	3045
7	Other Ranks	70149	65932

7. Civilian Cadre – Year 2010.

Ser	Civilian Cadre	Strength approved by the Ministry of Defence
(a)	(b)	(c)
1	Permanent	6601
2	Casual	4537

RESTRICTED

8. Militarized Cadre – Year 2010.

Ser	Unit	Strength approved by the Commander of the Army	
		Officers	Other Ranks
(a)	(b)	(c)	(d)
1	5(Volunteer) Sri Lanka Artillery		1
2	4(Volunteer) Sri Lanka Engineers		480
3	4(Volunteer) Engineer Service Regiment		31
4	6(Volunteer) Engineer Service Regiment	8	843
5	7(Volunteer) Engineer Service Regiment	9	844
6	8(Volunteer) Engineer Service Regiment	8	851
7	9(Volunteer) Engineer Service Regiment	10	767
8	10(Volunteer) Engineer Service Regiment	9	738
9	14(Volunteer) Engineer Service Regiment		832
10	15(Volunteer) Engineer Service Regiment		764
11	2(Volunteer) Sri Lanka Army Medical Corps		13
12	2(Volunteer) Sri Lanka Electrical & Mechanical Engineers		41
13	2(Volunteer) Sri Lanka Army General Service Corps		88
14	Sri Lanka Army Pioneer Corps	2	330
15	2(Volunteer) Sri Lanka Army Women's Corps		2
16	3(Volunteer) Sri Lanka Army Women's Corps		4
17	1 Sri Lanka National Guard		23
18	Information Technology Unit		2
19	Total	46	7023

ACHIEVEMENTS

8. Conducted 02 x Establishment Boards and approved following establishments:

Ser	Regiment/ Units	Directorates	Divisions	Brigades	Other Establishments	Sri Lanka Army Volunteer Force
(a)	(b)	(c)	(d)	(e)	(f)	(g)
1	SLASC					
	(a) Regimental Centre					
	(b) ASC School					
	(c) Indep Tpt Sqn					
	(d) Indep Sup Deport					
2		Dte of Inf				
3					Ranaviru Apparels	
4					Wadduwa Holiday Resort	
5					Kukuleganga Holiday Resort	

RESTRICTED

(a)	(b)	(c)	(d)	(e)	(f)	(g)
6						HQ SLAVF
7	1,2,3,4,5 SF					
8			Div Admin Coy			
9				Bde Admin Coy		

9. Facilitated recruitment of 517 X 7093 Officers and Other Ranks during the year under review.

10. Published ⁴¹ 65 no of Army routine orders in liaison with Directorate of Personnel Administration.

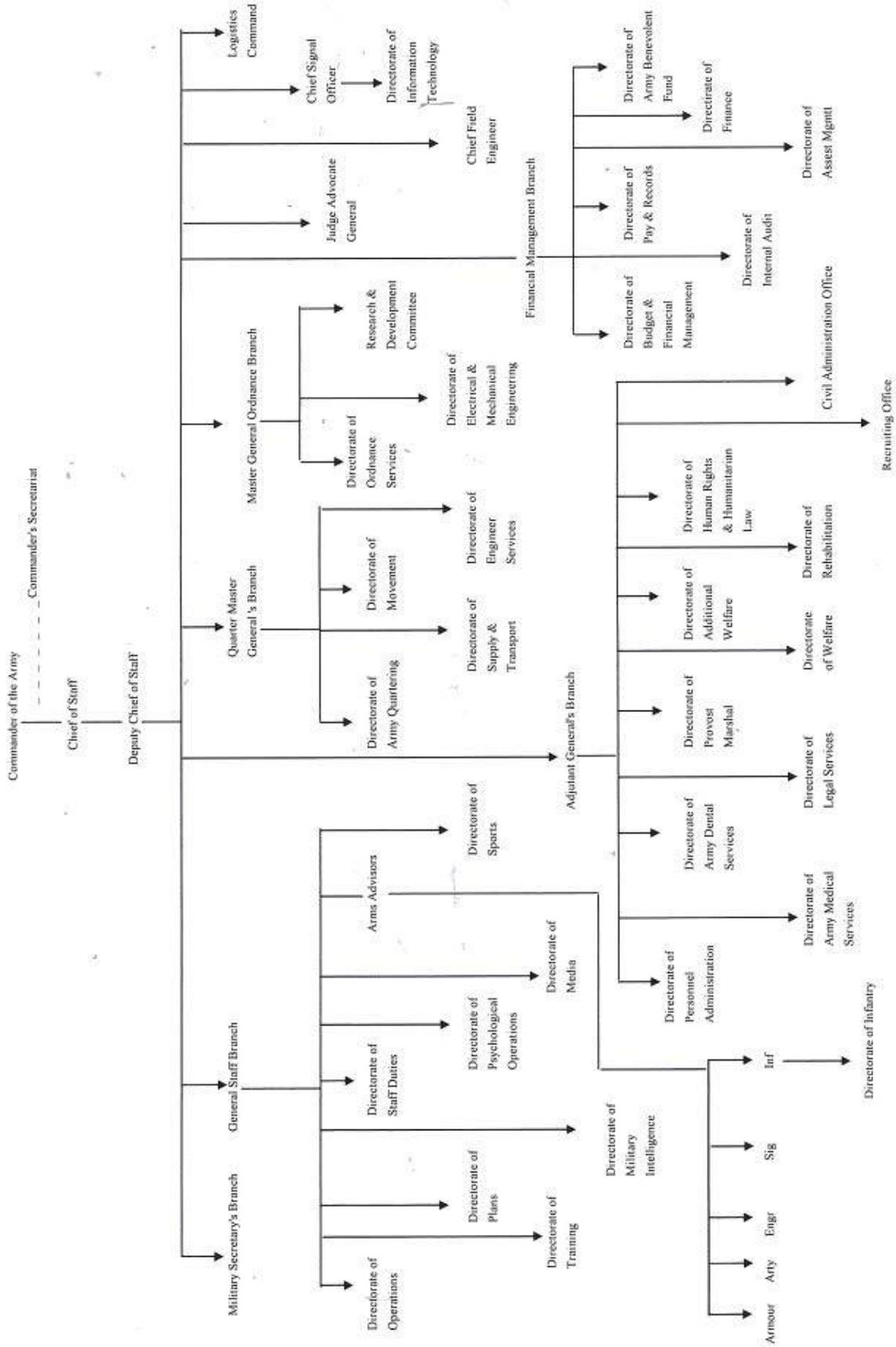
11. Battalion civilian staff allocations were streamlined with specific allocation.

12. Facilitated following Formations and Battalions being newly created/ raised, re designated and upgraded:

- a. 17 x Reinforcement Battalions were re designated as classic units.
- b. 8 x Brigades were re designated.
- c. 2 x Area Headquarters were upgraded as Divisional Headquarters.
- d. Following Formations/ Directorate were newly established:
 - (1) 1 x Division (11 Division).
 - (2) 1 x Brigade (221 Brigade).
 - (3) 9 x Battalions.
 - (4) 1 x Directorate (Directorate of Information Technology).

RESTRICTED

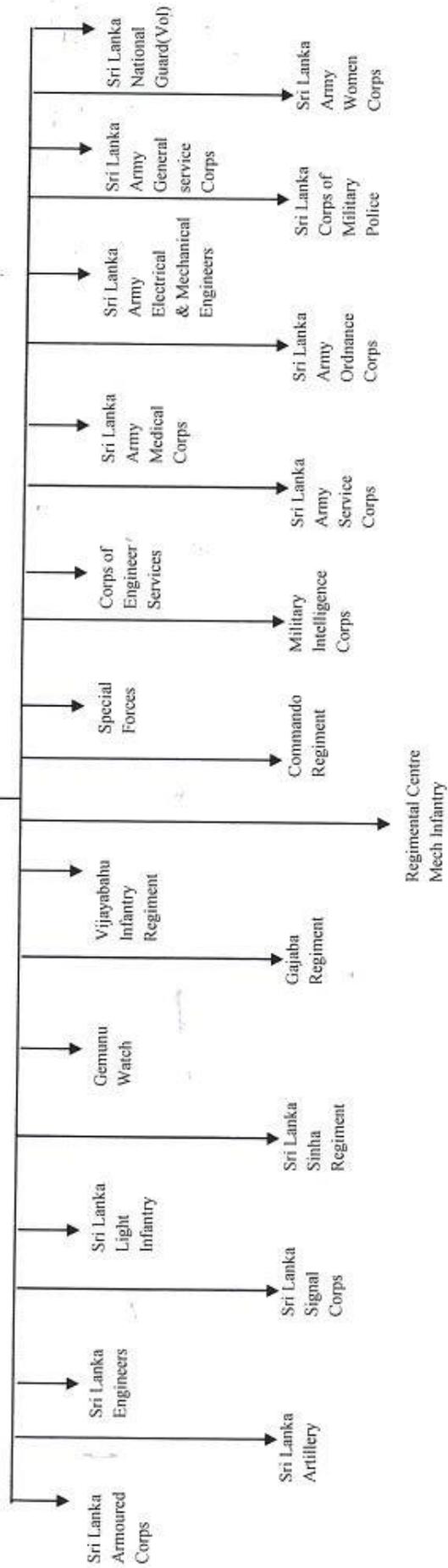
OUTLINE ORGANIZATION - HEADQUARTERS SRI LANKA ARMY



RESTRICTED

RESTRICTED

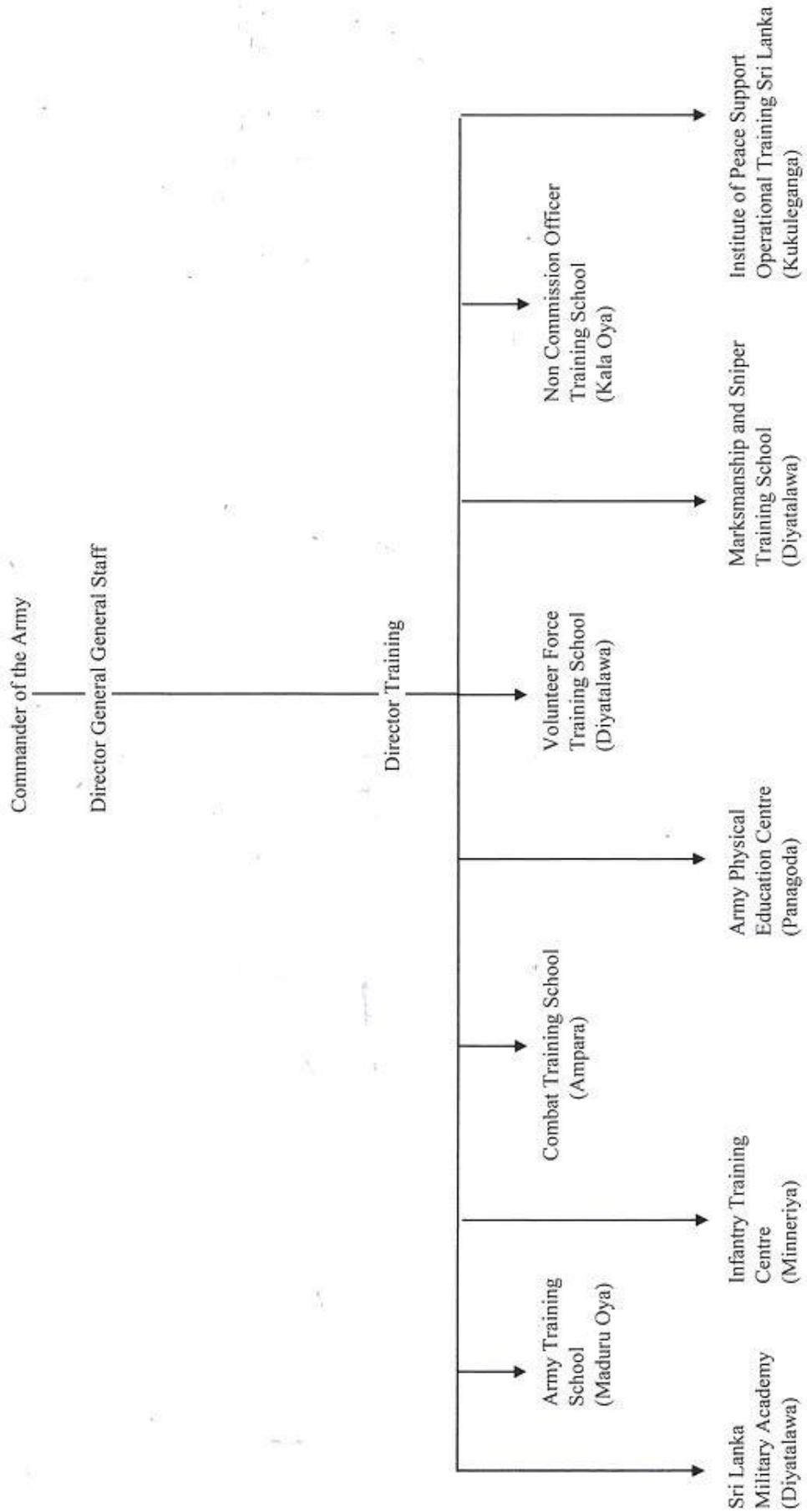
SRI LANKA ARMY REGIMENTAL CENTRES



RESTRICTED

RESTRICTED

SRI LANKA ARMY - TRAINING ESTABLISHMENTS



RESTRICTED

DIRECTORATE OF MEDIA**RESPONSIBILITIES**

1. Responsible for preparation and publishing of all Media Releases, coordinating of Print and Electronic Media matters and to represent the Army during media related work/ events, review of film/ television scripts of military relevance when referred, counter false/adverse military reports appearing in Electronic/ Print/ Foreign Media, conducting of training programmes pertaining to media and maintenance of the Army Website.

GENERAL

2. Non Military Duties carried out by the Directorate are as follows:
- a. Preparation and Publicity for all media releases related to military activities.
 - b. Coordinate print and electronic media matters related to Sri Lanka Army.
 - c. Wide international and local media coverage for Victory Parade and Independence Day Parade.
 - d. Maintenance and updating of Sri Lanka Army website.
 - e. Assistance to produce cinema films to boost the morale of soldiers and to propagate the good image of the Army.
 - f. Provision of lectures on Media and Communication matters to outside formations.
 - g. Review of film/ tele drama scripts of military concern when referred.
 - h. Counter false/adverse military reports appearing in Electronic/ Print/ Foreign Media.
 - i. Recommendation for publishing of books writing by Army officers after going through the contents.

FINANCIAL

3. Financial details are as follows:

a.	<u>Voted expenditure</u>	<u>Allocation</u>	<u>Expenditure during the year</u>
(1)	Stationery	- 100,000/=	95,715.01.
(2)	Newspapers	- 80,000/=	77,580.00.
(3)	Training Grant	- 33,650/=	33,650.00.
(4)	Cleaning Items	- 6,784/=	6042.94.
(5)	Magazines	- 10,109/=	7,800.00.
(6)	Media Expenses	- 262,500/=	233,405.48.

RESTRICTED

DIRECTORATE OF SPORTS

INTRODUCTION

1. Directorate of sports was raised on 31st Oct 2003 and function under the Army Headquarters and is responsible to Director General General Staff in respect of duties and responsibilities.

RESPONSIBILITIES

2. Responsibilities are as follows:

- a. Responsible for directing the sports activities in the Army.
- b. Attend sports conferences, seminars meetings etc.
- c. Represent the Commander of the Army at sports functions.
- d. The administration of funds that are placed under the control of the Directorate of Sports.
- e. Procurement and distribution of sports items that are required to maintain sports activities in the Army.
- f. To enhance the sports facilities within the Army.
- g. To maintain liaison with Defence Services Sports Board, the other two services & the National Sport Controlling bodies registered under the Sports Law Act No25 of 1973.
- h. To issue directive to various Sports Committees as and when necessary.

ROLE AND TASKS

3. Role and Tasks of the Directorate are listed below:

- a. To promote, assist, guide, co-ordinate, encourage and control sports/games in the Army in accordance with the rules as stipulated by the sports controlling bodies in Sri Lanka established under the Sports Law Act No 25 of 1973 and the regulations made there under, and any amendments made subsequently.
- b. The administration of funds that are placed under the control of the Directorate of Sports.
- c. Procurement and distribution of sports items that are required to maintain sports activities in the Army.
- d. To enhance the sports facilities within the Army.
- e. To maintain liaison with Defence Services Sports Board, the other two services and the National Sport Controlling bodies registered under the Sports Law Act No25 of 1973.
- f. To issue directive to various Sports Committees as and when necessary.

RESTRICTED

GENERAL SURVEY OF THE YEAR

4. International Competitions.

Athletics						
No	Rank	Name	Unit	Event	Position	Country
(a)	(b)	(c)	(d)	(e)	(f)	(g)
S/2R02428	S/Sgt	Nadika Lakmali BL	SLAWC	Javelin Throw	2nd place	Thailand Open Track & Field Championship
S/2R1316	Sgt	Priyadarshi DHM	SLAWC	800 M	3rd place	"
S/151794	Sgt	Edirisinghe SK	SLA	Tug of War	1st place	"
S/155816	Bdr	Wickramadasa WR	SLA	Tug of War	1st place	"
S/157447	L/Bdr	Saranapala WM	SLA	Tug of War	1st place	"
S/6R00281	Cpl	Silva NTP	SLAWC	Tug of War	1st place	"
S/6R00104	L/Cpl	Pathirana IS	SLAWC	Tug of War	1st place	"
S/6R0061	Pte	Muthukuda MAS	SLAWC	Tug of War	1st place	"
S/6R00482	Pte	Rathnayaka RMM	SLAWC	Tug of War	1st place	"
S/6R00516	Pte	Jayawardena JMNK	SLAWC	Tug of War	1st place	"
S/4R01026	L/Cpl	Dilrukshi NMC	SLAWC	800 M	2nd place	"
S/4R01429	Pte	Lekamge HLND	SLAWC	Javelin Throw	2nd place	87 th Malaysian Athletic Open Championship
Badminton						
O/50917	Brig	SMAWB Padeniya USP	SLASC	Team	Winner	Maldives International Badminton Tournament
S/578964	L/Cpl	Karunathilaka KLM	SLASC	Mixed Double	Bronze	"
				Mixed Double	Gold	Syrian Badminton Championship
				Men's Double	Bronze	"

RESTRICTED

Boxing						
(a)	(b)	(c)	(d)	(e)	(f)	(g)
S/105876	Sgt	Tennakoon TMC	SLAC	MVP Cup	3rd place	Philippine
S/158030	L/Bdr	Herath HMRC	SLA	Boxing Tournament CISM	3rd place	USA
S/3R02921	L/Cpl	Karunaratne SDNS	SLAWC	MVP Cup	3rd place	Philippine
Cricket						
O/66545	2/Lt	BAW Mendis	SLA	represented National Cricket Team	As a Bowler	
S/602308	L/Cpl	Prasanna S	SLAOC	represented National Cricket Team	As a Right Arm Leg Spin Bowler	Australia
Disabled Games						
Athletics						
S/464301	L/Cpl	Senevirathne SN	GR	High Jump	Bronze	
S/373057	Pte	Sanjaya WPP	SLSR	400 M	Gold	
S/17E00543	L/Cpl	Mihindukulasooriya L	SLSR	800 M	Bronze	
Swimming						
S/304189	Sgt	Priyadarshana KVC	SLLI	Free Style Back Stroke	Silver Bronze	
Badminton						
S/cdo552206	Sgt	Upul Bandara GG	CDO	Badminton	Silver	
Judo						
S/600148	S/Sgt	Krishantha LA	SLAOC	66 Kg	2nd Place	Singapore
S/7G00674	Cpl	Chandana Kumara KH	GR	73 Kg	2nd Place	Singapore
S/106558	Cpl	Leemagastenna KLCK	SLAC	60 Kg	3rd Place	India
S/3R01275	Cpl	Gunasekara RDC	SLAWC	70 Kg	2nd Place	India
S/10645	Cpl	Leemagastenna KLCK	SLAC	55 Kg	2nd Place	Thailand
S/3R01275	Cpl	Gunasekara RDC	SLAWC	63-70 Kg	3rd Place	Thailand
Squash						
S/00293	Sgt	Wickramasinghe WL	GR		Champion	1st Asian Masters Squash Championship -CBO

RESTRICTED

Shooting						
(a)	(b)	(c)	(d)	(e)	(f)	(g)
S/350541	WO I	EM Senanayake	SLSR	25 M Standard pistol team	Bronze	11th SAG - Bangladesh
				50 M pistol team	Bronze	11th SAG - Bangladesh
				10 M Air Pistol Team	Bronze	11th SAG - Bangladesh
S/575119	WO I	UND Dharmasiri	SLASC	3 x40 Team	Bronze	11th SAG - Bangladesh
				60 shot prone Team	Bronze	11th SAG - Bangladesh
S/351784	WO II	Gunadaṣa MP	SLSR	25 M Standard pistol Team	Bronze	11th SAG - Bangladesh
				50 M pistol Team	Bronze	11th SAG - Bangladesh
S/59284	Cpl	Buthpitiya BLRS	SLAWC	3 x20 Women Event Team	Bronze	11th SAG - Bangladesh
S/577895	L/Cpl	Samarakoon SMM	SLASC	3 x40 team	Bronze	11th SAG - Bangladesh
				60 shot prone Team	Bronze	"
S/02596	L/Cpl	Wasana KRPDNT	SLAWC	60 shot prone Team	Silver	11th SAG - Bangladesh

5. National Competitions.

Regt No	Rank	Name	Regiment	Event	Position
(a)	(b)	(c)	(d)	(e)	(f)
Athletics					
S/12A01918	Gnr	Chamara RMP	SLA	100 m	2nd
S/158179	L/Bdr	Sampath Kumara HVS	SLA	200 m	2nd
S/157734	L/Bdr	Suriya Bandara WGSP	SLA	200 m	3rd
S/157162	WO II	Amarasekara PS	SLA	400 m	1st
S/416447	Sgt	Mendis TPK	GW	800 m	1st
S/159005	Gnr	De Soysa MNL	SLA	800 m	3rd
S/156501	Sgt	Chamal PH	SLA	1500 m	1st
S/702410	L/Cpl	Randiwa KWS	SLAGSC	110 m H	1st

RESTRICTED

(a)	(b)	(c)	(d)	(e)	(f)
S/2K02035	Pte	Atthanayaka AMPS	SLASC	110 m H	2nd
S/576692	Cpl	Weerasinghe WMSD	SLASC	110 m H	3rd
S/157128	L/Bdr	Ajith HPY	SLA	400 m H	1st
S/12A01719	L/Bdr	Bandara MAPH	SLA	400 m H	2nd
S/160280	Gnr	Nethi Kumara KPPC	SLA	400 m H	3rd
S/14D01057	Cpl	Ajanthan M	SLLI	5000 m	1st
S/629058	Pte	Lakmal RAS	SLEME	5000 m	2nd
S/578325	Pte	Thennakoon TME	SLASC	5000 m	3rd
S/14D01057	Cpl	Ajantha M	SLLI	10000 m	1st
S/577784	WO I	AM Ajith Bandara	SLASC	10000 m	2nd
S/577885	L/Cpl	Saman Kumara KGR	SLASC	10000 m	3rd
S/12A01708	L/Cpl	Darmarathna MP	SLEME	Long Jump	1st
S/157746	L/Bdr	Silva EPD	SLA	Discus Throw	1st
S/158861	Gnr	Pradeep Kumara LLA	SLA	3000m S/c	1st
S/153695	Gnr	Chandratilaka SPMR	SLA	3000 m S/c	2nd
S/158692	L/Bdr	Senarathna KNCP	SLA	Pole vault	1st
S/151029	WO I	MJRP Perera	SLA	Pole vault	2nd
S/157187	L/Bdr	Lidegedara LWDNM	SLA	Hammer Throw	1st
S/416490	Cpl	Rathnayaka RMNTK	GW	Hammer Throw	2nd
S/12A01845	Gbr	Nilantha K	SLA	Hammer Throw	3rd
S/2M01695	L/Cpl	Gamage MGCN	SLEME	Triple Jump	1st
S/319396	Pte	Thilakarathana TADN	SLLI	Triple Jump	3rd
S/579105	L/Cpl	Rthnasiri ADNP	SLASC	High Jump	1st
S/2R01660	WO I	PDMP Wickramasinghe	SLAWC	200 m	3rd
S/4R00880	L/Cpl	Thanuja Kumari GAG	SLAWC	400m	2nd
S/2R01316	Sgt	Priyadarshani DHM	SLAWC	800m	1st
S/3R01272	L/Cpl	Rajasekara NG	SLAWC	1500m	2nd
S/2R00982	Sgt	Kusumavathi SVA	SLAWC	400m H	2nd
S/2R02425	l/Cpl	Inoka DA	SLAWC	5000m	2nd
S/2R02425	l/Cpl	Inoka DA	SLAWC	10000 m	1st
S/vfrw63780	Rec	Anusha T	SLAWC	Discus Throw	3rd
S/2R01658	Cpl	Galhena GJA	SLAWC	Hammer Throw	1st
S/2R02428	S/Sgt	Nadeeka Lakmali BL	SLAWC	Jailing Throw	1st
S/4R01429	Pte	Lekamge HLND	SLAWC	Jailing Throw	2nd
Badminton					
S/578964	L/Cpl	Karunathilaka KLM	SLASC	Men Single- Central Province Open Tournament	Winner
S/205197	Pte	Gunawardena DNSS	SLASC	North Central Province Open Tournament - Team	Winner
Boxing					
S/417466	Cpl	De Silva SPC	GW	ABA Novices Meet	1st

RESTRICTED

(a)	(b)	(c)	(d)	(e)	(f)
S/602301	L/Cpl	Gayana DC	SLAOC	ABA Novices Meet	1st
S/107946	L/Cpl	Jayasundara JMM	SLAC	ABA Novices Meet	1st
S/02944	L/Cpl	Madusanka LD	GW	ABA Novices Meet	1st
S/751999	L/Cpl	Bandara MPSC	ESR	ABA Novices Meet	2nd
S/579374	Pte	Ramesh KT	SLASC	ABA Novices Meet	2nd
S/602970	Pte	Jayalath APCA	SLAOC	ABA Novices Meet	1st
S/160558	Gnr	Jayaweera JPM	SLA	ABA Novices Meet	1st
S/2R02921	Pte	Salgadu MPK	SLAWC	ABA Novices Meet	1st
S/6R00550	Pte	Rathwatta UGWG	SLAWC	ABA Novices Meet	1st
S/3R02024	Pte	Weerasinghe PM	SLAWC	ABA Novices Meet	1st
S/4R01571	Pte	Niroshani KL	SLAWC	ABA Novices Meet	2nd
Cycling					
S/2M01686	Cfm	Wijerathna L	SLEME	Dayata Kirula Stage 1	1st
				Dayata Kirula Stage 3	1st
				Dayata Kirula Overall Grading	1st
				Kadana St Sebastian Race	1st
				National Championship	1st
				Madampalla Race	1st
S/602283	Pte	Wijesinghe HAJG	SLAOC	Dayata Kirula Stage 3	3rd
				Guan savariya Stage 1	3rd
				Guan Savariya Overall Grading	3rd
				Unity Tour Jaffna	3rd
				Kings Park - Kandy	2nd
S/629053	Cfm	Prasad UD	SLEME	Guan Savariya Stage 1	1st
				Overall Grading	1st
				National Championship	1st
Elle					
Women's		Team		State Services - Welisara	Champions
Judo					
<u>50th National Judo Championship</u>					
S/3F02858	L/Cpl	Gayana DMC	GW	45 Kg	2nd
S/18G00417	Pte	Rathnayake AMAP	GR	45 Kg	3rd
S/106558	Cpl	Leemagasthena KLCK	SLAC	55 Kg	3rd
S/17Q01232	L/Cpl	Priyanga MD	SLNG	100 Kg	2nd
S/19Q00959	Pte	Sameera SAMADM	SLNG	100 Kg	2nd
S/3R01275	Cpl	Gunasekara RDC	SLAWC	70 Kg	1st

RESTRICTED

36th National Judo Championship					
(a)	(b)	(c)	(d)	(e)	(f)
S/369466	L/Cpl	Rajapaksha ADLM	SLSR	50 Kg	3rd
S/106558	Cpl	Leemagasthenna KLCK	SLAC	55 Kg	1st
S/11Q00979	L/Cpl	Ajith Weerathunga WM	SLNG	81 Kg	3rd
S/17Q01232	L/Cpl	Priyanga MD	SLNG	100 Kg	2nd
S/3R01275	Cpl	Gunasekara RDC	SLAWC	70 Kg	1st
				Open	1st
				Team	2nd
S/466986	Cpl	Wijesooriya GRPD	GR	Open	3rd
				Team	3rd
				Sabaragamuwa	
S/157184	LB	Samankirithi JMB	SAA	Team	3rd
National Novices Judo Championship					
S/3F02858	L/Cpl	Gayana DMC	GW	45 Kh	1st
				Team	2nd
S/369466	L/Cpl	Rajapaksha ADLM	SLSR	50 Kg	1st
				50 kg	Best Player
				Team	2nd
S/513080	Cpl	Jayasinghe SDS	VIR	66 Kg	2nd
				Team	2nd
S/1P05304	Pte	Amarasinghe LT	SLAPC	90 Kg	3rd
S/1P05309	Pte	Edirisooriya SS	SLAPC	Team	2nd
Karate					
S/676824	Cpl	Aruna Sampath KP	SLCMP	Kumithe	2nd
S/676844	Cpl	Chamina SWT	SLCMP	Kumithe	3rd
Motor Sports					
Sigiriya Super Cross					
S/575687	Sgt	Samaraweera PR	SLASC	Street Trial Open	3rd
S/578760	Pte	Silva DUR	SLCMP	Racing 250 cc	3rd
				250 cc Open	3rd
Nuwara Eliya Lake Cross					
S/575687	Sgt	Samaraweera PR	SLASC	Army Event	3rd
Foxhill Super Cross					
O/604489	Col	IOW Madola		Jeep/Double Cab	3rd
O/61491	Lt Col	D Jayasinghe	SLEME	T & Turbo Diesel	2nd
O/511493	Cpl	Wijerathna PN	VIR	Racing 125 cc	3rd
Kanway Auto Drome					
O/61491	Lt Col	D Jayasinghe	SLEME	Ford/Laser/ Mazda up	2nd

RESTRICTED

Cavalry Super Cross					
(a)	(b)	(c)	(d)	(e)	(f)
O/61491	Lt Col	D Jayasinghe	SLEME	T & Turbo Diesel	3rd
S/575687	Sgt	Samaraweera PR	SLASC	Street Trail 125 cc	2nd
				Street Trail Open	2nd
S/578760	Pte	Silva DUR	SLCMP	Racing 250 cc	3rd
Maharagana Super Cross					
S/575687	Sgt	Samaraweera PR	SLASC	Street Trail 125 cc	2nd
				Street Trail 250 cc	1st
				Street Trail Open	3rd
				Army event	1st
S/511493	Cpl	Wijerathne PN	VIR	Racing 125 cc	1st
				Racing 250 cc	3rd
				Open	1st
				Army event	2nd
S/578760	Pte	Silva DUR	SLCMP	Racing 250 cc	1st
Vijayaba Motor Cross					
S/575687	Sgt	Samaraweera PR	SLASC	Army event	3rd
S/511493	Cpl	Wijerathne PN	VIR	Open	2nd
S/578760	Pte	Silva DUR	SLCMP	Long Rider Jump	2nd
				Timing Race	2nd
				Forces event	1st
Gajaba Super Cross					
O/60034	Brig	DR Mayadunne RSP		T & Turbo Diesel	1st
				T & J Open	1st
				T & J Armd Forces	1st
O/61491	Lt Col	D Jayasinghe	SLEME	T & Turbo Diesel	2nd
				T & J Open	3rd
				T & J Armd Forces	2nd
S/575687	Sgt	Samaraweera PR	SLASC	Street Trail 250 cc	3rd
S/511493	Cpl	Wijerathne PN	VIR	Motor Cross Open	2nd
S/578760	Pte	Silva DUR	SLCMP	Racing 125 cc	1st
Gajaba Super Cross					
O/61491	Lt Col	D Jayasinghe	SLEME	T & Turbo diesel	2nd
S/511493	Cpl	Wijerathne PN	VIR	Racing 125 cc	3rd
Weight Lifting					
S/2001691	L/Cpl	Wijesooriya CSSP	SLAGSC	56 Kg	1st
S/18Q01124	L/Cpl	Athukorala AAC	SLNG	62 Kg	3rd
S/2Q00985	Cpl	Dissanayake DMU	SLAGSC	62 Kg	3rd
S/2K01896	L/Cpl	Perera MDS	SLASC	77 Kg	3rd

RESTRICTED

(a)	(b)	(c)	(d)	(e)	(f)
S/550802	Cpl	Jayakody JASK	CR	85 Kg	3rd
S/5Q02542	L/Cpl	Abeykoon KATS	SLNG	94 Kg	1st
S/153118	Bdr	Indra Kumara P	SLA	105 Kg	3rd
Body Building					
S/427317	Pte	Jayasundara MADR	GW	55 Kg	2nd
S/428010	L/Cpl	Hewage AHSA	GW	55 Kg	2nd
S/578134	L/Cpl	Amila YG	SLASC	60 Kg	2nd
S/400955	S/Sgt	Somapala S	GW	75 Kg	1st
S/366766	Rfm	Nuwan Sampath R	SLSR	90 Kg	3rd
Squash					
S/00293	Sgt	Wickramasinghe WL	GR	Sun quick Open Men's Over 35	Champion
S/302011	Sgt	Thalagala CH	SLLI	"	Runner Up
S/625224	Sgt	Pathirana EDP	SLEME	"	3rd
S/00293	Sgt	Wickramasinghe WL	GR	Senior Nationals Men's Over 35	Champion
S/302011	Sgt	Thalagala CH	SLLI	"	Runner Up
S/625224	Sgt	Pathirana EDP	SLEME	"	3rd
S/00293	Sgt	Wickramasinghe WL	GR	1st Etisalat Open Men's Over 35	Champion
S/302011	Sgt	Thalagala CH	SLLI	"	Runner Up
S/00293	Sgt	Wickramasinghe WL	GR	Otters Open Men's Over 35	Champion
S/302011	Sgt	Thalagala CH	SLLI	"	Runner Up
O/60076	Brig	TM Jayasuriya USP Hdmc		Otters Open Men's Over 45	Runner Up
O/60076	Brig	TM Jayasuriya USP Hdmc		Otters Open Men's Over 50	Champion
S/00293	Sgt	Wickramasinghe WL	GR	Air Force Open Men's Over 35	Champion
S/302011	Sgt	Thalagala CH	SLLI	"	3rd
O/60076	Brig	TM Jayasuriya USP Hdmc		Air Force Open Men's Over 45	Runner Up
S/00293	Sgt	Wickramasinghe WL	GR	Janashakthi Open Men's Over 35	Champion
S/302011	Sgt	Thalagala CH	SLLI	"	Runner Up
S/625224	Sgt	Pathirana EDP	SLEME	"	3rd
Shooting					
Production Division Team Championship					
S/453899	WO II	Prasad GAC	12 GR	IPSC National	1st
S/024332	Cpl	Arunashantha DS	4 SLE	"	1st
S/240282	Cpl	Karunarathna PDW	7 SLE	"	1st
S/309332	Cpl	Lasantha GGHM	4 SLLI	"	1st
Production Division Individual Championship					
S/100232	WO I	C Wedisinghe (Rtd)	2 CR	IPSC National	1st
S/453899	WO II	Prasad GAC	12 GR	"	2nd

RESTRICTED

(a)	(b)	(c)	(d)	(e)	(f)
S/024332	CPL	Arunashantha DS	4 SLE	"	3rd
Standard Division Team Championship					
O/61004	Lt/Col	HPR Handunpathirana RSP psc	2 CR	IPSC National	1st
O/62057	Maj	RP Munipura	2 CR	"	1st
S/452017	WO I	KG Thilakarathna	10 GR	"	1st
S/462611	Cpl	Abeywardena TOACK	1 GR	"	1st
Open Division Team Championship					
O/60580	Brig	HP Senavirathna	4 SLSC	IPSC National	1st
S/407303	Sgt	Siripala WBNP	1 GW	"	1st
S/551390	Sgt	Abeysekara TC	1 CR	"	1st
S/464359	Cpl	Koswatta MNM	1 GR	"	1st
Open Division Individual Championship					
O/60580	Brig	HP Senavirathna	4 SLSC	IPSC National	3rd
Soccer					
		Dialog Premier League 2010		Team	2nd
		All Island Women's tournament		Team	Champion
Swimming and Water Polo					
S/106730	Tpr	Weerakkody TKS	SLAC	2 mile	2nd
O/6459	Lt	LRK Peris	SLSR	2 mile	3rd
S/106730	Tpr	Weerakkody TKS	SLAC	6 mile	1st
O/6459	Lt	LRK Peris	SLSR	6 mile	3rd
S/4R01481	Pte	De Zoysa RWD	SLAWC	6 mile	3rd
Masters Long Course					
O/6459	Lt	LRK Peris	SLSR	400m Free Style	1st
		(25-29 Age Group)		200m Free Style	1st
				100m Free Style	1st
				200m Individual Medley	1st
				200m Butterfly Stroke	1st
S/105874	L/Cpl	Jayarathne JDS	SLAC	200m Breast Stroke	1st
		(25-29 Age Group)		100m Breast Stroke	1st
				50m Breast Stroke	3rd
				50m Free Style	3rd
				50m Back Stroke	3rd
S/106935	L/Cpl	Subasinghe SAS	SLAC	200m Back Stroke	1st
		(25-29 Age Group)		100m Back Stroke	1st
				50m Back Stroke	1st
				50m Free Style	1st

RESTRICTED

(a)	(b)	(c)	(d)	(e)	(f)
S/365306	L/Cpl	Bandaranayake KGS (25-29 Age Group)	SLSR	800m Free Style	1st
				200m Free Style	3rd
				100m Free Style	3rd
S/103786	L/Cpl	Nimalarathne SS (30-34 Age Group)	SLAC	200m Individual medley	2nd
				50m Butterfly Stroke	3rd
				50m Back Stroke	2nd
				50m Breast Stroke	1st
				50m Free Style	3rd
S/3648951	L/Cpl	Gunasena DM (30-34 Age Group)	SLSR	200m Back Stroke	1st
				100m Back Stroke	1st
				50m Back Stroke	1st
				200m Free Style	2nd
S/601738	L/Cpl	Abey Siri K (30-34 Age Group)	SLAOC	400m Individual Medley	1st
				200m Individual Medley	1st
				200m Butterfly Stroke	1st
				100m Butterfly Stroke	1st
				50m Butterfly Stroke	1st
S/601739	Pte	Rajapakshe RPPP	SLAOC	800m Free Style	1st
				400m Free Style	1st
				200m Free Style	1st
				200m Back Stroke	2nd
				100m Back Stroke	1st
S/352329	Sgt	Priyantha RK (35-39 Age Group)	SLSR	200m Free Style	1st
				100m Free Style	1st
				50m Free Style	1st
				100m Butterfly Stroke	1st
				50m Butterfly Stroke	1st
S/2E02203	L/Cpl	Senaka KM (35-39 Age Group)	SLSR	400m Free Style	1st
				200m Individual Medley	1st
				200m Back Stroke	1st
				100m Back Stroke	1st
				50m Back Stroke	1st
S/501520	Cpl	Silva SKI (40-44 Age Group)	VIR	800m Free Style	1st
				400m Free Style	1st
				200m Free Style	1st
				100m Back Stroke	2nd
				50m Back Stroke	2nd
S/88949	Cpl	Upul Kumara K (40-44 Age Group)	SLAOC	400m Free Style	2nd
				200m Free Style	2nd
				200m Breast Stroke	2nd
				100m Breast Stroke	3rd
				50m Breast Stroke	2nd

RESTRICTED

(a)	(b)	(c)	(d)	(e)	(f)
S/560663	Pte	Nandapala EA	GR	400m Individual Medley	1st
		(40-44 Age Group)		200m Individual Medley	1st
				200m Butterfly Stroke	1st
				200m Breast Stroke	1st
				100m Breast Stroke	1st
S/2R02513	L/Cpl	Dissanayake YMRP	SLAWC	200m Free Style	2nd
		(25-29 Age Group)		100m Free Style	2nd
				50m Free Style	1st
				50m Butterfly Stroke	1st
				50m Breast Stroke	1st
S/2R00422	Cpl	Silva GPSHSD	SLAWC	200m Back Stroke	1st
		(30-34 Age Group)		100m Back Stroke	1st
				50m Back Stroke	1st
				50m Free Style	1st
				100m Free Style	1st
S/3R00761	Cpl	Rajapakshe RMBACK	SLAWC	100m Breast Stroke	2nd
		(30-34 Age Group)		50m Breast Stroke	3rd
				100m Free Style	2nd
				50m Free Style	2nd
				50m Butterfly Stroke	1st
S/2R02312	L/Cpl	Dammika PR	SLAWC	200m Breast Stroke	1st
		(30-34 Age Group)		100m Breast Stroke	1st
				50m Breast Stroke	1st
National Age Group Swimming Championship					
O/6459	Lt	LRK Peris	SLSR	200m Butterfly Stroke	3rd
S/364851	L/Cpl	Gunasena DM	SLSR	200m Back Stroke	2nd
S/106730	L/Cpl	Weerakkody TKS	SLAC	1500m Free Style	1st
				400m Free Style	2nd
				200m Free Style	1st
				200m Back Stroke	1st ¹
				400m Individual Medley	1st
				200m Butterfly Stroke	2nd
S/578755	Pte	Kumara WV	SLASC	400m Free Style	3rd
				200m Free Style	3rd
S/2R02312	L/Cpl	Dammika PR	SLAWC	50m Breast Stroke	3rd
S/4R01481	Pte	De Zoysa RWD	SLAWC	800m Free Style	2nd
				400m Free Style	2nd
				200m Individual Medley	2nd

RESTRICTED

RCUAC 6A Side Water polo Championship					
(a)	(b)	(c)	(d)	(e)	(f)
S/601233	Sgt	Gunawardena RKA	SLAOC	RCUAC 6 ^A Side Water polo Championship	2 nd Runner Up
S/105874	L/Cpl	Jayarathne JDS	SLAC		
S/365306	L/Cpl	Bandaranayake KGS	SLSR		
S/2E02203	Rfm	Senaka KM	SLSR		
S/601739	Pte	Rajapakshe RPPP	SLAOC		
S/578723	Pte	Thusara KKN	SLASC		
S/578774	Pte	Priyarathne RNP	SLASC		
S/578775	Pte	Herath HMHW	SLASC		
S/578803	Pte	Gunawardena RGSK	SLASC		
S/471198	Pte	Harshana RP	GR		
Master Short Course Swimming Championship					
O/6459	Lt	LRK Peris	SLSR	100m Individual Medley	2nd
				50m Free Style	2nd
				100m Free Style	2nd
S/105874	L/Cpl	Jayarathne JDS (25-29 Age Group)	SLAC	100m Breast Stroke	3rd
				50m Breast Stroke	2nd
				25m Breast Stroke	1st
S/106935	L/Cpl	Subasinghe SAS (25-29 Age Group)	SLAC	100m Back Stroke	1st
				50m Back Stroke	1st
				25m Back Stroke	1st
S/578803	Pte	Gunawardena RGSK (25-29 Age Group)	SLASC	100m Butterfly Stroke	2nd
				50m Butterfly Stroke	3rd
S/578987	Pte	Chadralal MVK	SLASC	100m Breast Stroke	2nd
S/601738	Cpl	Abey Siri K (30-34 Age Group)	SLAOC	100m Butterfly Stroke	1st
				50m Butterfly Stroke	1st
				25m Butterfly Stroke	1 st
				100m Individual Medley	2nd
S/364851	L/Cpl	Gunaseena DM (30-34 Age Group)	SLSR	100m Back Stroke	1st
				50m Back Stroke	1st
				25m Back Stroke	3rd
				100m Free Style	2nd
				50m Butterfly Stroke	1st
S/601722	L/Cpl	Fonseka HPIK (30-34 Age Group)	SLAOC	100m Breast Stroke	2nd
				50m Breast Stroke	3rd
				25m Breast Stroke	2nd
S/601739	Pte	Rajapakshe RPPP (30-34 Age Group)	SLAOC	25m Free Style	3rd
				25m Back Stroke	2nd
S/352329	Sgt	Priyantha RK (40-44 Age Group)	SLSR	100m Butterfly Stroke	1st
				50m Butterfly Stroke	1st

RESTRICTED

(a)	(b)	(c)	(d)	(e)	(f)
				25m Butterfly Stroke	1st
				50m Free Style	1st
				25m Free Style	1st
				200m Free Style	2nd
				200m Breast Stroke	2nd
				100m Breast Stroke	3rd
				50m Breast Stroke	2nd
S/560663	Pte	NandanaPALA EA (40-44 Age Group)	GR	100m Individual Medley	2nd
				100m Breast Stroke	1st
				100m Free Style	1st
				50m Breast Stroke	1st
				25m Breast Stroke	2nd
S/2R02312	L/Cpl	Dammika PR (30-34 Age Group)	SLAWC	100m Breast Stroke	1st
				50m Breast Stroke	1st
				25m Breast Stroke	1st
S/2R02513	L/Cpl	Dissanayake YMRP (25-29 Age Group)	SLAWC	100m Butterfly Stroke	1st
				50m Butterfly Stroke	1st
				25m Butterfly Stroke	1st
				100m Individual Medley	1st
				25m Breast Stroke	1st
S/2R00422	Cpl	Silva GPSHSD (30-34 Age Group)	SLAWC	50m Back Stroke	1st
				25m Back Stroke	1st
				25m Breast Stroke	1st
				50m Free Style	2nd
				25m Free Style	2nd
S/3R00761	Cpl	Rajapakshe RMBACK (30-34 Age Group)	SLAWC	100m Breast Stroke	1st
				50m Breast Stroke	1st
				100m Free Style	1 st
				50m Free Style	3 rd
				50m Butterfly Stroke	2nd

Taekwondo

National Women's Taekwondo Championship -2010

S/2R03260	Pte	Nishanthi KLR	SLAWC	<47Kg	Bronze
S/5R00792	Cpl	Saputhanti DN	SLAWC	47-51Kg	Gold
S/2R03236	Pte	Weerakoon KNCS	SLAWC	47-51Kg	Bronze
S/5R00798	Cpl	Sandamali PMAG	SLAWC	51-55KG	Gold
S/2R03202	Pte	Dilhani PGG	SLAWC	51-55KG	Bronze
S/6573	Rec	Maheshika MHADS	SLAWC	55-59Kg	Bronze
S/2R02989	Pte	Rajapaksha RMPI	SLAWC	59-63Kg	Gold

Korean Cup Taekwondo Championship – 2010

S/360027	L/Cpl	Perera AWI	SLSR	<54Kg	Gold
S/579350	Pte	Rathnayake DC	SLASC	<54Kg	Bronze

RESTRICTED

(a)	(b)	(c)	(d)	(e)	(f)
S/578317	L/Cpl	Sugath W	SLASC	54-58Kg	Gold
S/517798	L/Cpl	Sanjeeva APLG	VIR	54-58Kg	Bronze
S/468548	L/Cpl	Wickramarathna HDN	GR	58-62 Kg	Silver
S/102424	Cpl	Dilruk SAD	SLAC	62-67Kg	Gold
S/776287	Pte	Weerasooriya PPS	MIC	62-67Kg	Bronze
S/2K01968	Pte	Madushanka ARW	SLASC	67- 72Kg	Gold
S/160323	Pte	Thilina Kumara WP	SLA	67- 72Kg	Bronze
S/15E1134	L/Cpl	Gunasekara RMW	SLSR	72-78 Kg	Silver
S/468295	L/Cpl	Udayangana GC	GR	72-78Kg	Bronze
S/578822	Pte	Senarathna HPNCT	SLASC	78-84Kg	Silver
S/562340	L/Cpl	Weerasekara WMBHK	VIR	78-84Kg	Bronze
S/775930	S/Sgt	Rajapaksha RMPR	MIC	>84Kg	Gold
S/5R00792	Cpl	Saputhanthri DL	SLAWC	<47Kg	Gold
S/2R03260	Pte	Nishanthi KLR	SLAWC	<47Kg	Silver
S/2R02846	Pte	Gayani BGS	SLAWC	<47Kg	Bronze
S/2R03202	Pte	Dilhani PGG	SLAWC	47-51Kg	Gold
S/2R03236	Pte	Weerakoon KNCS	SLAWC	47-51Kg	Silver Medal
S/2R03224	Pte	Kumari KN	SLAWC	47-51Kg	Bronze
S/5R00798	Cpl	Sandamali PMAG	SLAWC	51-55KG	Gold
S/2R02989	Pte	Rajapaksha RMPI	SLAWC	59-63Kg	Silver
S/2R02979	Pte	Rathnasinghm PM	SLAWC	63-67Kg	Gold
Korean Cup poomsea Taekwondo Championship - 2010 (Age 18 – 30 years Male)					
S/517518	L/Cpl	Weerasingha IWK	VIR		Gold
S/579350	Pte	Rathnayake DC	SLASC		Silver
Korean Cup poomsea Taekwondo Championship - 2010 (Age 18 – 30 years Female)					
S/5R00798	Cpl	Sandamali PMAG	SLAWC		Silver
Korean Cup poomsea Taekwondo Championship - 2010 (Age 30 over years Male)					
S/701233	Sgt	Karunarathna HMA	SLAGSC		Gold
36th National Festival 2010					
S/578317	L/Cpl	Sugath W	6 SLASC	54-58Kg	Gold
S/368373	L/Cpl	Dayarathna DAP	8 SLSR	58-62Kg	Bronze
S/102424	Cpl	Dilruk SAD	5 SLAC	62-67kg	Silver
S/776287	Pte	Weerasooriya PPS	1 MIC	62-67Kg	Bronze
S/5Q02329	L/Cpl	Bandara RDA	5 SLNG	67-72Kg	Gold
S/2K01968	Pte	Madushanka ARW	2 SLASC	67- 72Kg	Silver
S/15E1134	L/Cpl	Gunasekara RMW	15 SLSR	72-78 Kg	Gold
S/578822	Pte	Senarathna HPNCT	5 SLASC	78-84Kg	Silver
S/775930	S/Sgt	Rajapaksha RMPR	2 MIC	>84Kg	Gold
S/2R02846	Pte	Gayani BGS	2 SLAWC	<47Kg	Bronze
S/5R00792	Cpl	Saputhanti DN	5 SLAWC	47-57Kg	Gold
S/2R03224	Pte	Kumari KN	2 SLAWC	47-51Kg	Silver

RESTRICTED

(a)	(b)	(c)	(d)	(e)	(f)
S/2R03202	Pte	Dilhani PGG	2 SLAWC	47-51Kg	Bronze
S/5R00798	Cpl	Sandamali PMAG	5 SLAWC	51-55KG	Gold
S/2R02989	Pte	Rajapaksha RMPI	2 SIAWC	59-63Kg	Gold
S/2R02979	Pte	Rathnasinghm PM	2 SIAWC	63-67Kg	Gold
Volleyball					
		Volleyball Competitions		Army Vs SLAF	Champions
		Volleyball Competitions		Army Vs Navy	Runners Up
		Munchi National Championship		Army Vs SLAF, Navy,SLPA,CGR ,Mawaramandiya	Champions
		Munchi Women's National Level		Army Vs Casualline SC	Runners Up
		National Youth Services Rupavahini Championship(Women's)		Army Vs SLAF	3rd
		Open Volleyball Tournament Malaysia		Army Vs Kebangsaan University	Champions

6. Defence Service Competitions.

Regt No	Rank	Name	Regiment	Event	Position
(a)	(b)	(c)	(d)	(e)	(f)
Athletics					
		Defence Service Athletics Meet		Athletics	Champion (Gold- 17)
Badminton					
O/50917	Brig	SMAWB Padeniya USP		Team	Winner
O/60009	Brig	R Rathnasingham		Team	Winner
O/3852	Maj	KCKK Adikari	SLAOC	Team	Winner
O/3851	Maj	MMS Peiris	SLASC	Team	Winner
O/6183	Lt	H Chandana	SLSR	Team	Winner
S/578198	Pte	Hemantha KK	SLASC	Team	Winner
S/578963	Pte	Perera HYR	SLASC	Team	Winner
S/578964	L/Cpl	Karunathilaka KLM	SLASC	Team	Winner
S/579232	Pte	Nayanajith LU	SLASC	Team	Winner
S/202197	Pte	Gunawardena DNSS	SLASC	Team	Winner
Boxing					
S/2K02066	Pte	Chandrasekara APG	SLASC		1st
S/577965	L/Cpl	Devarathna MA	SLASC		1st

RESTRICTED

(a)	(b)	(c)	(d)	(e)	(f)
S/155451	Bdr	Laksman BG	SLA		2nd
S/155451	L/Cpl	Weerakoody WRT	SLASC		1st
S/467410	L/Cpl	Ranaweera SRK	GR		2nd
S/157696	L/Bdr	Weerathunga LHPS	SLA		2nd
S/158030	L/Bdr	Herath HMRC	SLA		2nd
Cricket					
		Defence Service Cricket Tournament		Army Vs Air Force	Champion
Cycling					
Defence Service Cycling Tournament					
S/629053	Pte	Prabath UD	SLEME		1st
S/156850	Bdr	Sisira Kumara RM	SLA		2nd
Hockey					
		Defence Services Hockey Tournament		Army Vs Air Force	Champion
Handball					
		Defence Services Handball Tournament		Army Vs Air Force	Champion
Karate					
Defence Services Karate Tournament					
S/10Q01736	Cpl	Tissa Kumara THDA	SLNG	Kumithe	1st
S/20Q00175	L/Cpl	Chaminda Senivirathne S	SLNG	Kumithe	1st
S/5R01669	Pte	Samanmale MWT	SLNG	Kumithe	1st
S/676681	S/Sgt	Edirisinghe TGPK	SLCMP	Kumithe	2nd
S/1Q03201	Cpl	Premalal KM	SLNG	Kumithe	2nd
S/678847	L/Cpl	Jayasnghe AVJP	SLCMP	Kumithe	2nd
S/4Q00399	L/Cpl	Premarathne H	SLNG	Kumithe	2nd
S/20Q01191	L/Cpl	Rajapaksha HM	SLNG	Kumithe	3rd
Netball					
		Defence Services Netball Tournament		Army Vs Air Force	Runners Up
Weight Lifting					
S/2001691	L/Cpl	Wijesooriya CSSP	SLAGSC	56 Kg	2nd
S/18Q01124	L/Cpl	Athukorala AAC	SLNG	62 Kg	1st
S/2Q00985	Cpl	Dissanayake DMU	SLAGSC	62 Kg	3rd
S/550802	Cpl	Jayakody JASK	CR	77 Kg	3rd
S/5Q02542	L/Cpl	Abeykoon KATS	SLNG	94 Kg	1st
S/153118	Bdr	Indra Kumara P	SLA	105 Kg	3rd
S/7S00094	L/Cpl	Silva ANS	CES	105 + Kg	3rd

RESTRICTED

Body Building					
(a)	(b)	(c)	(d)	(e)	(f)
S/428010	L/Cpl	Hewage AHSA	GW	55 Kg	2nd
S/427317	Pte	Jayasundara MADR	GW	55 Kg	3rd
S/406955	S/Sgt	Somapala S	GW	80 Kg	1st
S/366766	Rfm	Nuwan Sampath R	SLSR	85 Kg	2nd
S/602841	Pte	Kumara GWSS	SLAOC	90 Kg	3rd
S/602331	L/Cpl	Prasanna DMR	SLAOC	90 Kg	3rd
Squash					
O/60076	Brig	TN Jayasuriya USP Hdmc		Team	Runners Up
O/61517	Lt Col	SHPD Thilakarathne RSP	SLSC	Team	Runners Up
S/66930	WO 1	SAIU Perera	SLSC	Team	Runners Up
S/302011	Sgt	Thalagala CH	SLLI	Team	Runners Up
S/625224	Sgt	Pathirana DEP	SLEME	Team	Runners Up
S/00293	Sgt	Wickramasinghe WL	GR	Team	Runners Up
S/277240	L/Cpl	Silva Silva SSSK	SLSC	Team	Runners Up
S/626861	L/Cpl	Chaminda Kumara KH	SLEME	Team	Runners Up
Defence Services Men's Over 35					
S/00293	Sgt	Wickramasinghe WL	GR		Champion
S/302011	Sgt	Thalagala CH	SLLI		Runner Up
Defence Services Men's Over 35					
O/60076	Brig	TN Jayasuriya USP Hdmc		Team	Champion
Soccer					
		Defence Services Soccer Tournament		Army Vs Navy	Runner Up
Tennis					
Defence Services Tennis tournament					
	Maj Gen	LWCBB Rajaguru RWP RSP Ldmc		Veterans Singles	1st
	Col	WGL Padmakumara psc		Veterans Singles	2nd
	Maj Gen	LWCBB Rajaguru RWP RSP Ldmc		Veterans Doubles	1st
	Col	WGL Padmakumara psc		Veterans Singles	1st

RESTRICTED

FINANCIAL DETAILS

7. Financial allocation for the Sports Committees are as follows.

Ser	Sports Committee	Allocated Money for the – 2010 Rs:	Allocation given in -2010' Rs:	Extra Allocation given in - 2010' Rs:	Total Amount of Allocated money Rs:
(a)	(b)	(c)	(d)	(e)	(f)
1	Athletic	85,000.00	85,000.00		85,000.00
2	Boxing	80,000.00	80,000.00	40,000.00	120,000.00
3	Cycling	45,000.00	45,000.00	50,000.00	95,000.00
4	Shooting				-
5	Disabled Games	150,000.00	150,000.00		150,000.00
6	Football	100,000.00	100,000.00		100,000.00
7	Taekwondo	35,000.00	35,000.00	9,500.00	44,500.00
8	Rugby	60,000.00	60,000.00	21,000.00	81,000.00
9	Swimming & Water Polo	100,000.00	100,000.00	2,000.00	102,000.00
10	Volleyball	60,000.00	60,000.00		60,000.00
11	Hockey	40,000.00	40,000.00		40,000.00
12	Badminton	40,000.00	40,000.00		40,000.00
13	Basketball	35,000.00	35,000.00		35,000.00
14	Cricket				-
15	Judo	25,000.00	25,000.00		25,000.00
16	Karate	30,000.00	30,000.00	15,000.00	45,000.00
17	Wrestling	25,000.00	25,000.00		25,000.00
18	Kabaddi	25,000.00	30,000.00	5,000.00	35,000.00
19	Netball	20,000.00	20,000.00	20,000.00	40,000.00
20	Physical Culture Power Lifting & Weight Lifting	45,000.00	45,000.00		45,000.00
21	Squash	35,000.00	35,000.00		35,000.00

RESTRICTED

(a)	(b)	(c)	(d)	(e)	(f)
22	Archery				-
23	Billiard Snooker		74,500.00		74,500.00
24	Elle	10,000.00	10,000.00	14,800.00	24,800.00
25	Gymnastic				-
26	Table Tennis		45,000.00	6,950.00	51,950.00
27	Tennis	25,000.00	25,000.00		25,000.00
28	Golf				-
29	Motor Sports				-
30	Hand ball	10,000.00	10,000.00		10,000.00
31	Rowing	10,000.00	10,000.00	14,200.00	24,200.00
32	Wushu		4,000.00		4,000.00
33	Para Shooting				-
	Total	1,090,000.00	1,218,500.00	198,450.00	1,416,950.00

8. Balance as at 31/12/2010 is given below:

Vote Heading	2010 Allocation	2009 Commitments of the Directorate	Fund Transfer	Balance after Commitments	Total Expenditure of G35 of 2010	Balance as at 15/12/2010	Balance After Transferring of Votes	Balance as at 31/12/2010
(a)	(b)	(c)	(d)	(e)	(f)	(g)	(h)	(i)
222-01-2-1205(XVI) Sports Gear/Maint of Sports facilities (Reg)	37,350,000.00	4,958,449.04	3,269,492.00	29,122,058.96	20,864,898.21	8,257,160.75	6,857,000.00	1,400,160.75
222-01-2-1205(XVI) Sports Gear/Maint of Sports facilities (Vol)	1,900,000.00				927,136.00	972,864.00		972,864.00
222-01-2-1204 (XI) Cleaning and Chemical Goods for Swimming Pool	7,000,000.00				6,905,224.83	94,775.17	94,775.17	-
222-01-2-1205(XXI) Swimming Pool Items	1,637,500.00				739,200.00	898,300.00		898,300.00

RESTRICTED

(a)	(b)	(c)	(d)	(e)	(f)	(g)	(h)	(i)
222-01-2-1401 (III) Hire of Sports Ground	1,244,891.00	343,496.96		901,394.04	392,798.44	508,595.60	508,595.60	-
222- 01- 1-1508(VIII) Grants to non public Institutions and private	2,500,000.00	593,152.00		1,906,848.00	1,830,640.00	76,208.00		76,208.00
222 – 01- 2-)1302 (XII) Maintenance of Exercises Eqpt	1,228,550.00	97,592.90		1,130,957.10	457,433.33	673,523.77	673,523.77	-

RECOMMENDATIONS

9. Recommended to increase following votes
 - a. Hire of Sports grounds by Rs: 1.5m since Army does not have a ground at present to conduct sports activities. (Allocation for this year Rs : 1m)
 - b. Maintenance of exercise eqpt by Rs. 600,000.00 (Allocation for this year Rs : 460,000.00)
 - c. Grants to non public institutions and private by Rs: 500,000.00 (Allocation for this year Rs : 1.5 m)

10. Recommend to provide funds for air tickets and other allowances from funds allocated to Army from Ministry of Defence for sportsmen/ women who are selected to represent the country when sports ministry or federation do not provide them.

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S BRANCH

1. The Adjutant General (AG) who holds the rank of Major General is the Principle Staff Officer (PSO) who deals with all administrative matters concerning soldiers. This includes pay and pension, discipline, terms and conditions of service, ceremonials, medical services and enforcing military law. The Adjutant General is also responsible for furnishing budgets and periodical estimates for pay and allowances of all personnel of the army including civilians.

2. The Directorates under the Adjutant General's Branch are as follows:
 - a. Directorate of Personnel Administration.
 - b. Directorate of Army Medical Services.
 - c. Directorate of Army Dental Services.
 - d. Directorate of Provost Marshal.
 - e. Directorate of Legal Services.
 - f. Directorate of Welfare.
 - g. Directorate of Additional Welfare.
 - h. Directorate of Rehabilitation.
 - i. Directorate of Humanitarian Law & Humanitarian Rights.
 - j. Recruiting Office.

DIRECTORATE OF PERSONNEL ADMINISTRATION

INTRODUCTION

1. Personnel Administration Branch (A Branch) was raised by Army Order 1/78 with effect from 3rd January 1978. During the initial stage the clerical staff of the Directorate comprised of civilian employees appointed by the Ministry of Public Administration and Home Affairs. The roles and tasks of the branch were mainly focused on staff work in connection with discipline, honours and awards, leave and release policy, military ceremonials, pay and allowances, pensions and gratuities, promotions and appointments of officers of the Regular Force, recruiting and terms of service, welfare and administrative control of Sri Lanka Corps of Military Police.

2. Thereafter, the Directorate of Personnel Administration was formally raised under the Establishment of Army Headquarters by Army Order 18/94 with effect from 30th April 1994 and the Directorate was placed under command to Adjutant General by the same Army order. Presently 10 x officers 87 x other ranks and 09 x civilian employees are employed in the Directorate.

RESPONSIBILITIES

3. The Directorate of Personnel Administration is responsible for implementation of policies laid down on Personnel Administration.

ROLES AND TASKS

4. Roles and Tasks are as follows:

- a. Functions related to Human Resource Management such as enlistment of officer cadets/ professional officers, and conditions of service.
- b. Discharge of other ranks, prolongation of service and re - engagement.
- c. Raising, conversion, suppression disbandment of Army establishments.
- d. State and Military ceremonials.
- e. Coordinating of army bands and cultural troupes.
- f. Issue and updating of army orders and regulations including dress orders.
- g. Awards and decorations and medals.
- h. Policies on pay and allowances, pension, compensation and gratuities.
- i. Other Ranks' promotions and maintenance of discipline in the army.
- j. Release of overseas allowances for Officers/ Other Ranks proceeding abroad on overseas courses, visits and seminars etc.
- k. Extra regimental employment postings of Other Ranks.
- l. Admin Inspection of Regiments.

GENERAL SURVEY OF THE YEAR

CEREMONIALS

5. The following ceremonials were held and guards of honour were accorded during the period 01 January 2010 to 31 December 2010:

- a. 01 January 2010. The Commander of the Army addressed troops at Army Headquarters at the dawn of the New Year and a tea party was held near the Army Headquarters new building premises with the participation of the Commander of the Army.
- b. 04 February 2010. The 62nd Independence Day Ceremonials were held at the Galle Face Green with the participation of Tri Services & Police. A tri service guard of honour and a 21 gun salute was accorded to HE the President who graced the occasion as the Chief Guest.
- c. 15 April 2010. A function was held at Army Headquarters new building premises to celebrate the Sinhala and Hindu New Year. The Commander of the Army graced the occasion as the chief guest.
- d. 23 April 2010. The Sinhala and Hindu New Year celebrations (Bakmaha Ulela) was held at the Army Headquarters grounds. The Commander of the Army graced the occasion as the chief guest.
- e. 27, 29 and 30 April 2010. Inter Regiment/ Drill competition was held at Sri Lanka Light Infantry parade grounds Panagoda with the participation of all Regimental Centres excluding Regimental Centre Military Intelligence Corps on 18 June 2010.
- f. 18 June 2010.
 - (1) A military parade with the participation of Tri Services, Police and Personnel of the Civil Security Department was held at the Galle Face Green to mark the National Victory having eliminated scourge of terrorism from the Sri Lankan soil. A Tri Service guard of honour and a 21 Gun salute was accorded to His Excellency the President who graced the occasion as the chief guest.
 - (2) Ranaviru Remembrance Day Ceremony was held at the War Monument at Parliamentary Ground, at Battaramulla. His Excellency the President graced the occasion as the chief guest.
- h. 28 June 2010. A guard of honour was accorded to Indian Navy Commander Admiral Nirmal Virma RVSM, AVSM, ADC on his courtesy call on Commander of the Army.
- i. 15 July 2010. The prize giving ceremony of the Inter Regiment Drill Competition was held at the Army Headquarters ground with the participation of the Commander of the Army as the chief guest.
- j. 26 July 2010. A donation ceremony was held at Army Headquarters ground under the patronage of Japan - Sri Lanka Friendship Association. A number of vehicles were donated to the Sri Lanka Army at the ceremony.
- k. 06 September 2010. The Indian Army Commander General Vijaya Kumar Singh VSM, AVSM YSM ADC was received by the Commander of the Army at Bandaranaike

RESTRICTED

International Airport. A guard of honour was accorded to the Indian Army Commander during his courtesy call on the Commander of the Army.

- l. 02 October 2010. The flag blessing ceremony was held at the Sacred Sri Maha Bodhi, Anuradhapura. The Commander of the Army graced the occasion as the chief guest.
- m. 09 October 2010. A guard of honour and a parade were accorded to the Commander of the Army to mark the 62nd Anniversary of the Sri Lanka Army which fell on 10 October 2010. Subsequently two tea parties were arranged separately for retired senior officers and all ranks of the Sri Lanka Army.
- n. 11 November 2010. A Banquet was held for other ranks at Hotel Palm Garden Village Anuradhapura. Commander of the Army attended the banquet as the chief guest.
- o. 14 November 2010. Remembrance day service and parade was held with the participation of tri services at the War Memorial, Viharamahadevi Park, Colombo.
- o. 19 November 2010. A ceremony was held in front of the Presidential Secretariat to mark the beginning of the 2nd term of the Executive Presidency of His Excellency the President Mahinda Rajapakse.
- p. 25 November 2010. A dinner was arranged for disabled officers and soldiers at Wadduwa Holiday Resort to mark the 62nd Anniversary of the Sri Lanka Army.
- q. 27 November 2010. A ceremony was held at Bandaranaike International Airport to mark the arrival of His Excellency Asif Ali Sardhari, the President of the Republic of Pakistan. A tri service guard of honour and a 21 gun salute was accorded to the President of Pakistan.
- r. 30 November 2010. A ceremony was held at Bandaranaike International Airport to mark the departure of His Excellency Asif Ali Sardhari the President Republic of Pakistan a Guard of Honour and a 21 gun salute was accorded on the occasion.
- s. 14 December 2010. A medal parade was held to award North & East Humanitarian Operation Medals to persons who actively participated in the Humanitarian Operations launched to liberate the Eastern and Northern regions of Sri Lanka from LTTE terrorists.
- t. 18 December 2010. A function was held at Kirilipana Junior School, Monaragala, Matara to distribute houses constructed under the "Api Wenuwen Api" (together for all) housing project to war heroes. His Excellency the President graced the occasion as the chief guest.
- u. 19 December 2010. Christmas Carols was held at St. Joseph's Colleges, Maradana. Commander of the Army attended at the occasion as the chief guest.

FINANCIAL MATTERS

6. Financial matters are as follows:

- a. Pay and Allowances. No change has been made in respect of the year 2010. However, the Ministry of Rehabilitation granted approval to pay an allowance of 25% of the basic salary to tri service personnel serving under the Bureau of Commissioner General Rehabilitation. Concurrence of the Army was granted to pay the above allowance to Army personnel who served under the Bureau. 37 x Officers and 153 x Other Ranks were benefited under this provision.

RESTRICTED

- b. Uniform Allowance. No changes were made during the year 2010.
c. Incentive Allowance. Approval was granted by Secretary Defence to make payments for the year 2010.
d. Batman Allowance. No changes were made during the year 2010.
e. Entertainment Allowance (per month).

Commander of the Army	}	No changes were made during the year 2010.
Chief of Staff		
Major Generals	}	No changes were made during the year 2010.
Brigadiers		
Directors	}	No changes were made during the year 2010.
Divisional Commanders		
Brigade Commanders		
Commandants		
Commanding Officers		

- f. Servant Allowance (Commander of the Army). No changes were made during the year 2010.
g. Qualification Pay.
(1) Grade A - No changes were made during the year 2010.
(2) Grade B - No changes were made during the year 2010.
h. Instructor Pay. No changes were made during the year 2009.
i. Parachute Allowance. No changes were made during the year 2010.
j. Re-enlistment Pay. No changes were made during the year 2010.
k. Good Conduct Allowance. No changes were made during the year 2010.
l. Special Hard Lying Allowance. No changes were made during the year 2010.
m. Rent Allowance. No changes were made during the year 2010..
n. Ration Allowance.
(1) To officers - Rs 342.25 per day for the year 2010.
(2) To Other Ranks - Rs 308.74 per day for the year 2010.
o. Payment of Compensation in Respect of Houses/Property Damaged/ Destroyed due to Terrorist/Subversive Activities. A financial provision of Rs 5,00,000.00 was received for the year 2010 and no payment was effected during the year under review. Rs 3,00,000.00 was transferred to another vote. Rs.200,000 is available as balance.
p. Payment of Honorarium Allowance to Army/ Civil Medical and Dental Officers. No change was made during the year 2010.

RESTRICTED

- q. Payment of Compensation to Dependents of Personnel Killed/Missing/Kidnapped Due to Terrorist/Subversive Activities. No Army personnel was killed/ went missing in action during the year 2010. However, 07 x other ranks passed away whilst being treated at hospitals injuries caused by due to terrorist attacks in the year 2009. Payment of compensation to dependents of personnel belong to above categories is handled by the Directorate of Pay and Records on the approval of the Ministry of Defence since Jan 2010.
- r. Discharge of Disabled Personnel with Pay and Compensation. 25 x officers and 395 x other ranks who were disabled due to terrorist/subversive activities in the year 2009 were medically boarded out with compensation and pay and allowances during the year under review.
- s. Retention in Service after Payment of Compensation. 04 x officers and 56 x other ranks were retained in the service after payment of compensation for disabilities caused due to terrorist/subversive activities occurred in 2009.
- t. Payment of Compensation to Dependents of Personnel Who Died due to Non Terrorist Activities. The dependants of 07 x officers and 63 x other ranks concerned were paid compensation at the rate of 60 months, 42 months, 24 months pay in terms of Public Administration circular 346 and Personnel Administration circular (PA) 22/93 as appropriate. Action is being taken to pay compensation to persons in respect of whom compensation has not been paid as yet.
- u. Advertisements and Propaganda. The financial provision received for the year 2010 was Rs. 11,040,003.00 and a sum of Rs. 6,455,032.99 was paid to settle incurred liabilities for the year 2010. The balance was utilized to pay the bills submitted by Advertising Agencies in respect of advertisements published in the year under review. A sum of Rs 873,605.73 is yet to be settled. An additional provision has been requested from the Directorate of Budget and Financial Management to settle the above amount.
- v. Payments in Respect of Interview Boards. A financial provision of Rs. 1,750,000.00 was allocated to be utilized to settle the payments for interview boards and evaluation boards. Rs. 104,132.00 was also allocated as an extra provision. No balance is available at the end of the year as the above amount was utilized to make payments.
- w. Engraving Decorations and Medals. A financial provision of Rs. 175,000.00 was received for the financial year 2010. A sum of Rs. 139,471.00 was paid for incurred liabilities for the year 2009. Balance was utilized to settle the bills amounting Rs. 10,236.38. Rs. 25,292.62 is available as balance.
- x. Translation Fees. A financial provision of Rs. 81,000.00 was received for the financial year 2010. A sum of Rs. 41,259.99 was paid as translation fees. Rs. 39,740.01 is available as balance.

SUPPRESSION AND PROMOTIONS WITH RETROSPECTIVE EFFECT

7. Suppressions, promotions with retrospective effect and promotions for low medical category personnel during the period 01.01.2010 to 31.12.2010 are as follows:

Ser	Regimental Centre	Suppression	Promotion with Retrospective Effect
(a)	(b)	(c)	(d)
1	SLAC	34	41
2	SLA	241	94
3	SLE	23	22
4	SLSC	25	05
5	SLLI	96	376
6	SLSR	-	550
7	GW	33	111
8	GR	30	519
9	VIR	06	62
10	MIR	160	585
11	CR	53	152
12	SF	-	-
13	MIC	71	23
14	ESR	93	03
15	SLASC	134	71
16	SLAMC	20	24
17	SLAOC	190	69
18	SLEME	24	01
19	SLCMP	27	24
20	SLAGSC	13	10
21	SLAWC	37	-
22	TOTAL	1310	2742

RESTRICTED

ENLISTMENTS AND DISCHARGES

8. Enlistments/discharges during the year under review are as follows:

a. Enlistment of Officers. Details of enlistment of Officers/ Officer Cadets and Other Ranks on pay and pension are given below:

Ser	Enlistment	Course	Date of Enlistment	No Enlisted
(a)	(b)	(c)	(d)	(e)
1	Cadets	Intake 73	29/01/2010	50
		Intake 74	09/07/2010	50
		Intake 75	09/07/2010	50
		SSC – 18	29/01/2010	75
		SLAWC – 09	12/03/2010	10
			26/08/2010	12
		UGC 2009/2010	15/10/2010	01
2	Direct Enlistment	Legal Officers	30/09/2010	10
			30/09/2010	06
		Account Officers	15/10/2010	03
			12/03/2010	02
			23/04/2010	01
		Engineer Officers (ESR)	30/09/2010	05
			28/10/2010	01
		Engineer Officers (SLEME)	30/09/2010	03
			15/10/2010	01
		Dental Officers	30/09/2010	01
		Medical Students	30/09/2010	03
3	Enlistment – Pay and Pension	Information Technology Officers	30/09/2010	18
			15/10/2010	03
			13/12/2010	02
		Agricultural Officers	30/09/2010	07
			15/10/2010	01
				77

b. Discharges.

(1)	On the basis of service no longer required	-	212
(2)	Purchase of discharge	-	31
(3)	Discharges on compassionate grounds	-	01
(4)	Personnel discharged under deserters discharge programme	-	2888

RESTRICTED

RE-ENGAGEMENTS AND EXTENSIONS

9. Re-engagements and extensions during the year 2010 are as follows:
- | | | | |
|----|---------------------------------------|---|------|
| a. | Re-engagements after 12 years service | - | 2128 |
| b. | Extension after 5 years of service | - | 122 |

PERSONNEL REPORTED

10. Personnel reported in the year 2010 are as follows:
- | | | | |
|----|-----------------------|---|-------|
| a. | Under General Amnesty | - | Nil |
| b. | AWOL/Deserted | - | 17543 |

AWARD OF MEDALS

11. Following medals have been awarded during the year 2010:
- | | | | |
|----|---|---|---|
| a. | Deshaputhra Sammanaya | - | 3664 |
| b. | Gallantry awards | - | Selection of citations have been completed by Tri Services Board. |
| c. | North and East Operation Medal & Clasps | - | 3960 |
| d. | North Humanitarian Medal & Clasps | - | 176165 |
| e. | East Humanitarian Medal & Clasps | - | 145910 |
| f. | Purna Bumi | - | 10923 |

DIRECTORATE OF ARMY MEDICAL SERVICES

INTRODUCTION

1. Directorate of Army Medical Services function as the coordinating body of the entire Army Medical Service and is directly under command of Adjutant General. Army Medical service is the second largest Medical Service of the country.
2. During the period of war, the primary role of Army Medical Service was to handle battle injuries. Army Medical Service was able to effectively handle all the battle casualties during that time while maintaining all other routine services. The post war environment demands for improvement of quality of service, expansion of services to families and ex-serviceman and rehabilitation of battle injured/battle stressed personnel.

RESPONSIBILITIES

3. To advice the Commander of the Army through Adjutant General on all matters related to the Medical and Psychological Health of the Army.
4. To implement the policy laid down by Commander of Army on the Medical Services throughout the Army. These functions include following.
 - a. To implement all necessary measures to ensure that maximum number of personnel of the Army are maintained at peak efficiency health wise.
 - b. To forecast and forward planning of the acquisition and maintenance of all medical facilities equipment, drugs and dressings etc, which are essential to achieve peak efficiency and health of all Military personnel.
 - c. To implement a recruitment programme of medical, and paramedical personnel to cater to normal wastage and shortfalls of Medical personnel and to meet the additional needs and the expansion of the health requirements of the Army.
 - d. Director of Army Medical Services is responsible to the Adjutant General for the smooth functioning of his Directorate.
 - e. To supervise the administration of the Army Hospital Development Fund as per the guidelines set out by the Hospital Development Board.
 - f. He will ensure that any donations to the patients of the Military Hospital is properly accounted for and disposed in a proper manner.
 - g. To recommend promotions transfers and deployment of Medical personal in the Directorate.
 - h. To ensure that the highest standard of discipline of Medical personal in the Directorate is maintained and disciplinary action deems necessary is initiated through Centre Commandant Sri Lanka Army Medical Corps.
 - i. He is responsible for obtaining the services of visiting Consultant Specialists for Consultations by the Army patients.

ROLE

5. Provision of curative and preventive health care facilities to serving army personnel including disable soldiers, their family members, ex-servicemen, civilian staff in order to maintain the optimum level of physical and psychological well being and extending the same services to other Armed forces and civilian population when required.

TASKS

6. Tasks of the Directorate are as indicated below:
- a. Provision of curative health care facilities to serving army personnel, their family members, ex-servicemen, and civilian staff.
 - b. Provision of preventive health care facilities to serving army personnel, their family members, ex-servicemen, civilian staff.
 - c. Provision of curative and preventive health care facilities to other defence forces and police when required.
 - d. Maintaining disease and risk factor surveillance at recruitment, various career milestones and retirement of army personnel.
 - e. Provision of medical staff to United Nations missions.
 - f. Assisting government authorities to maintain medical services in disaster situations.
 - g. Provision of medical services for Very Very Important Persons (VVIP) and visiting foreign delegates.
 - h. Provision of medical service for state functions and sports events etc.
 - i. Functioning as teaching centres for training of medical officers, nurses and paramedics through various army and other government medical training centres.
 - j. Provision of basic medical training for army personnel.
 - k. Conducting medical research for advancement of military medicine.

GENERAL SURVEY OF THE YEAR.

7. Directorate of Army Medical Services has provided Medical and health care facilities for over 200000 military personnel, their family members and ex-service personnel during the year 2010. Further, following military medical institutions have carried out required medical/ surgical procedures in order to provide better medical services.

- a. Military Hospital Colombo 3.
- b. Military Hospital Colombo 5.
- c. Army Base Hospital Panagoda.
- d. Army Base Hospital Palaly.
- e. Army Base Hospital Anuradhapura.
- f. Area Hospital Diyathalawa.
- g. Field Hospital Vavniyawa.
- h. Field Hospital Mulathiv.
- i. 10 x Medical Reception Station.
- j. 16 x Main Dressing Stations.
- k. 04 x Affiliated Ward.
- l. 47 x Advance Dressing Stations.
- m. 209 x Medical Inspection Rooms.

RESTRICTED

8. Over 80000 members of the Army have taken inward treatments from above mentioned military medical institutions during the year under review.

9. Following Medical and Health care facilities were provided through Military Hospitals and Base Hospitals:

- a. Out Patient Service.
- b. Specialized Clinic Services.
- c. Preventive Services.
- d. In Patient Service with Specialist Care.
- e. Diagnostic services.
- f. Health Screening Services.

10. Clinics of following specialties were conducted for military personnel, their family members and ex-serviceman at Military and Base hospitals.

- a. Orthopaedic.
- b. Surgical.
- c. Medical.
- d. Skin.
- e. Counseling.
- f. Paediatric.
- g. Oral and Maxillofacial.
- h. Anti – Natal.
- i. Plastic Surgery.
- j. Neurology.
- k. Food and Nutrition.
- l. Psychiatric.
- m. Ear, Nose, and Throat.
- o. Pain Clinic.
- p. Eye.
- q. Rheumatology .
- r. Gastroenterology.
- s. Speech Therapy.

11. Under the direction of this Directorate, 02 x Level I hospital are being maintained in Haiti in order to provide medical facilities for Sri Lankan troop contingents serving who served in United Nation peace keeping Mission in Haiti and with the outbreak of cholera epidemic in Haiti, this Directorate initiated necessary preventive measures to protect Sri Lankan troops from cholera.

12. In liaison with Ministry of health, this Directorate carried out a special national level Dengue prevention programme covering all districts in the country and joined in with Ministry of Health in order to carry out preventive programmes for following epidemics situations.

- a. Malaria.
- b. Novel Influenza.
- c. Hepatitis.

13. Provided Medical teams for national ceremonies/events, foreign delegations during state visits, National/International sport festivals as instructed by Army Headquarters.

RESTRICTED

14. Medical teams were provided for all training. requirement including following special military training Programmes.

- a. Special forces basic training Courses
- b. Special forces advance Courses
- c. Specially designed Special force Courses
- d. Joint field training exercises.

15. Following Training Courses were conducted at Military Nurses Training school and Sri Lanka Army Medical Corps Units.

- a. Diploma in Nursing.
- b. Regimental Nursing Assistant Course.
- c. Level III Nursing Course.
- d. Combat life saving course.
- e. Refresher courses.

16. Medical and Health care educational programmes were conducted according to the requirements including programs at following institutions.

- a. Sri Lanka Military Academy – Diyathalawa.
- b. United Nation Peace keeping Training School – Kukuleganga.
- c. Sri Lanka Engineer Centre – Maththegoda – Demining Course.
- d. Commando Training School – Kuda Oya.
- e. Special Force Training School – Maduruoya.
- f. Division/ Brigade level – Community Medicine.
- g. Division/ Brigade level – Mental Health.

17. Attendance for National/ International Training Courses of Officer and Other Ranks is as follows:

- a. Overseas Courses - Officers.
 - (1) Post graduate Diploma Courses – 02 x Senior Medical Officers.
 - (2) Overseas Training - 01 x Major (QM).
- b. Overseas Courses – Other Ranks.
 - (1) Advance Nursing/ Operation Theater Technician Course – 02.
- c. Local Courses - Officers.
 - (1) Post graduate Diploma Courses – 02 x Senior Medical Officers
 - (2) Post Intern - 11 x Medical Officers
 - (3) Basic Training - 6 x Medical Officers
- d. Local Courses – Other Ranks.
 - (1) Nursing and Para Medical - 222 x Other Ranks

18. This Directorate liaised with President's Fund through Army Headquarters in order to obtain financial assistance for major surgeries performed at outside hospitals to save lives of Military personnel.

FINANCIAL DETAILS

19. The financial vote expenditure for year 2010 is as follows:

Ser	Vote	Total Expenditure Rs:
(a)	(b)	(c)
1	222-01-2-1204(I) Drugs & Dressings	346728811.48
2	222-01-2-1204(III) Drugs for tracker Dogs	412016.78
3	222-01-2-1204(IV) Hospital Linen & Disinfection	8314127.66
4	222-01-2-1204(V) Camp Sanitation	107836421.24
5	222-01-2-1204(VI) Medical Rehabilitation	6722733.80
6	222-01-2-1204(VIII) X'Ray film & Chemicals	5376339.77
7	222-01-2-1204(IX) Orthopaedic/General Surgery Accessories	41771401.00
8	222-01-2-1204(XII) Medical Procedure	4069606.85
9	222-01-2-1204(V) Hospital Laundry	5540769.40
10	Total	526,772,227.98

20. Ambulance Requirements:

- a. Number of Ambulances available - 108 .
- (1) On road - 76.
 - (2) Off road - 32.

OTHER DETAILS

21. Construction work of new 10 storied ward complex of Military Hospital – Narahenpita has been commenced.
22. Journal on community Medicine was published and distributed at unit level.
23. 5th Battalion was raised at Habarana.

DIRECTORATE OF ARMY DENTAL SERVICES

INTRODUCTION

1. This Directorate functions directly under Command of Adjutant General and the aim of this Directorate is to maintain an adequate dental work force to provide dental care facilities to Army personnel and their immediate families and to achieve a level of Dental fitness, in all troops which will minimize the Dental morbidity that effects their efficiency.
2. The vision of the Dental Directorate is to produce a soldier fit for battle, devoid of dental disease and to make the service available for all Military personnel.

RESPONSIBILITIES

3. Responsibilities of the Directorate are as given below:
 - a. To assess the resources required for the provision of an effective dental service to the Army personnel and their immediate family members.
 - b. To educate the troops on preventive aspects and implement all necessary measures to ensure that maximum Oral Health is maintained at optimum levels.
 - c. To establish and maintain well equipped static and mobile dental clinics depending on troop deployments and geographical dispersion of military establishments.
 - d. To maintain an adequate dental work force to provide dental facilities to Army personnel and their immediate family members and maintain an up-to-date data of dental records of all military personnel primarily for identification purposes.
 - e. To implement recruitment programmes for dental personnel whenever such necessity arises to cater for normal wastage and shortfalls in keeping with the expansion of Health requirements of the Army.
 - f. To prepare policies for training and supervision and their implementation
 - g. To recommend promotion, transfers, deployment and attend to all disciplinary matters of all dental personnel.
 - h. To ensure that the highest standard of discipline of medical personnel in the Directorate is maintained and disciplinary action as deemed necessary is initiated through Colonel Commandant Sri Lanka Army Medical Corps.
 - i. To forecast funds required for the purchase of all dental equipment and pharmaceuticals products.
 - j. Directorate of Army Dental Service is responsible to the Adjutant General for the smooth functioning of his Directorate.

ROLE AND TASKS

4. Role and tasks are as given below:
- a. To achieve a level of Dental fitness amongst all troops which will minimize the Dental morbidity that affects their efficiency. This include,
 - (1) Maintaining in peace time a level of Dental fitness that will minimize the risk of dental problems when military personnel are deployed operationally.
 - (2) Providing appropriate front line support for troops who are operationally deployed.
 - b. To provide the necessary Dental care to families of Army personnel, which undoubtedly will boost the morale of the operationally deployed troops.

GENERAL SURVEY OF THE YEAR

5. General Survey of the year is as below:
- a. During last year Directorate of Army Dental Services established new Dental Surgeries at Ranaviru Sewana- Ragama, Army Headquarters and Security Force Headquarters (Mulative) to extend wider Dental care to Army personnel and families.
 - b. On the Instructions of the Commander of the Army 51,66 & 61 are to be covered with a new mobile unit with two surgeries donated by the Rotary Club of Colombo to the the Army. This will greatly assist the Dental Directorate to provide dental coverage to a larger segment of Army personnel in various locations with the new theme, the Doctor visiting the patient. In the long run, this will be very cost effective in terms of not establishing static dental clinics which will require additional manpower and equipment.

ACHIEVEMENTS

6. According to the established world standards the Dental Officer to population ratio should be 1: 2000 and according for a strength of 200,000 personnel screening, in the Sri Lanka Army the required Dental Officer cadre shall be around 100. With the approved cadre of 42 and available strength of 30, the Directorate of Army Dental Services has been successful in providing an efficient and effective service amidst limited manpower, and equipment to meet the ground realities.

FINANCIAL DETAILS

7. There are two main votes under Dental Directorate.
- a Drugs and Dressings (Dental) - Rs 14,000,000.00.
 - b Dental Surgery Accessories - Rs. 2,000,000.00.

RESTRICTED

8. Dental Directorate purchased items worth of Rs 4,442,723.13 in addition to the vote of 2010, as per the instructions given by the Director, Directorate of Budget and Finance.

OTHER DETAILS

9. During the year, 24 Other Ranks were sent for respective training courses conducted by the University of Peredeniya as listed below:

- a. 20 Other Ranks were trained as Dental Surgery Assistants.
- b. 04 Other Ranks were trained as Dental Technicians.

DIRECTORATE OF PROVOST MARSHAL

INTRODUCTION

1. Directorate of Provost is under command to Adjutant General Branch and exercises overall command and control of all military police personnel. Directorate of Provost is also responsible for general organization, maintaining deployment and employment technical standards, training and equipment of all Provost Resources.

RESPONSIBILITIES

2. Provost Marshal is responsible to advise the Commander of the Army in Provost Matters and to maintain a high standard of discipline in the Army by exercising the authority of Provost Marshal.

ROLE AND TASK

3. Role and Tasks are indicated below:
- a. Enforcement of Military Law in the Army.
 - b. Supervision of Investigation of serious crimes such as theft, murder, suicide, loss of property from installations, in the Army.
 - c. Advise General Staff on provost matters and make provost plans in accordance with the operational/ administrative plans of the Army and co-ordinate provost resources.
 - d. Advise other Branches of Army Headquarters on provost matters.
 - e. Advise formation commanders periodically regarding the state of Mechanical Transport and personnel discipline in their formations.
 - f. Record the Mechanical Transport accidents analysis of their causes and recommend measures for prevention.
 - g. Supervision of the training being imparted at School of Military Police and review of syllabus of all military police courses.
 - h. Liaison and co-ordination of law enforcement activities with Navy, Air Force as well as Civil Law enforcement agencies.
 - i. Study and evolve Military Police aspect of tactical doctrines.
 - j. Preparation and conduct of Provost Marshal Exercises as and when required.
 - k. Carrying out surprise checks such as Army Headquarters Special Mobile Military Police patrols as and when considered necessary.
 - l. Coordinate all ceremonial duties.
 - m. Coordination of apprehension of deserters in the Army.
 - n. Supervision of function of Detention Barracks in the Army.

ACHIEVEMENT AND GENERAL SURVEY OF THE YEAR

4. Incidents reported to Military Police during year 2010 are as follows:

Ser	Incident	No of Incidents
(a)	(b)	(c)
1	Murder	10
2	Attempt to murder	1
3	Molesting	3
4	Accidental discharge	40
5	Self inflicted injuries	11
6	Assault	128
7	Arms/Grenade arrested	37
8	Arms/Grenade losses	9
9	Ammo/Explosive Arrested	15
10	Homosexual Act	4
11	Suicide	38
12	Attempt to commit suicide	31
13	Fraud	215
14	Death	89
15	Injuries	57
16	Desertion	23
17	Theft	41
18	Petition	283
19	Bribery	1
20	Looting	2
21	Robbery	8
22	Arson	3
23	Syphoning of fuel	24
24	False declaration	9
25	Cheating	1
26	Intimidation	5
27	Drunkenness	20
28	Stabbing	3
29	Abduction	1
30	Quarrel	26
31	Sexual abuse	22
32	Misc	234
	TOTAL	1394

Incidents Reported	Investigation Completed	Investigation Pending
1394	648	746

RESTRICTED

5. Details of Weapon / Grenade/ Ammunition apprehended/ recovered by Military Police whilst being smuggled by Army personnel in the year 2010 are as follows:

Ser	Arrested items	Quantity
(a)	(b)	(c)
1	T 56	08
2	Pistol	15
3	Shot Gun	01
4	Hand Grenade	44
5	T 56 Mags	39
6	Pistol Mags	18
7	Bayonet	01
8	T 56 Ammo	1600
9	Pistol Ammo	3244
10	FMC Ammo	04
11	9.19 x 19 Ammo	02
12	7.62 x 85 Ammo	02
13	12.7 x 108 Ammo	03
14	MPMG Ammo	02
15	Shot Gun Cartridges	44
16	9.62 x 25 Ammo	01

6. Details of money / Jewellery apprehended by Military Police whilst being smuggled by Army personnel in the year 2010 are as follows:

Ser	Arrested items	Quantity
(a)	(b)	(c)
1	Money	Rs: 8225099.00
2	Gold	6.44 kg and 450 mg

RESTRICTED

7. Other important items taken into custody by Military Police during investigations are given below:

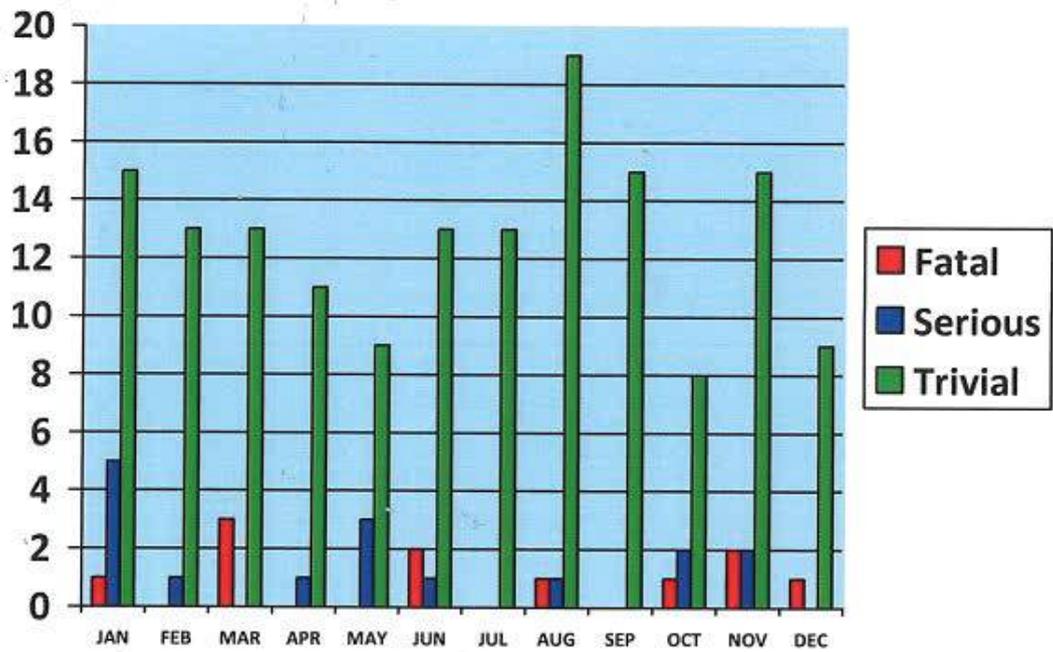
Ser	Arrested items	Quantity
(a)	(b)	(c)
1	Motor Cycle	6
2	Tractor	1
3	Van	1
4	Hand Phone	6
5	Computer	8
6	Cassette Recorder	8
7	CD/DVD Player	9
8	Camera	10
9	Water Pump	5
10	Television	25
11	Electric Baffles	28
12	Electric Blender	1
13	Electric Fan	9
14	Vehicle Dash Board	1
15	Electric Generator	10
16	Refrigerator	4
17	Electric Sawing Machine	2
18	Photocopy Machine	5
19	Boat Engine	14
20	Sun Solar	9
21	Fax Machine	1
22	Electric Organ	3
23	Electric Compressor	1

RESTRICTED

8. Accidents Reported to Military Police during year 2010 are as follows:

Ser	Month	Fatal	Serious	Trivial	No of Accident
(a)	(b)	(c)	(d)	(e)	(f)
1	January	01	05	15	21
2	February	-	01	13	14
3	March	03	-	13	16
4	April	-	01	11	12
5	May	-	03	09	12
6	June	02	01	13	16
7	July	-	-	13	13
8	August	01	01	19	21
9	September	-	-	15	15
10	October	01	02	08	11
11	November	02	02	15	19
12	December	01	-	09	10
13	Total	11	16	153	180

9. Accidents reported to Directorate of Provost - 2010

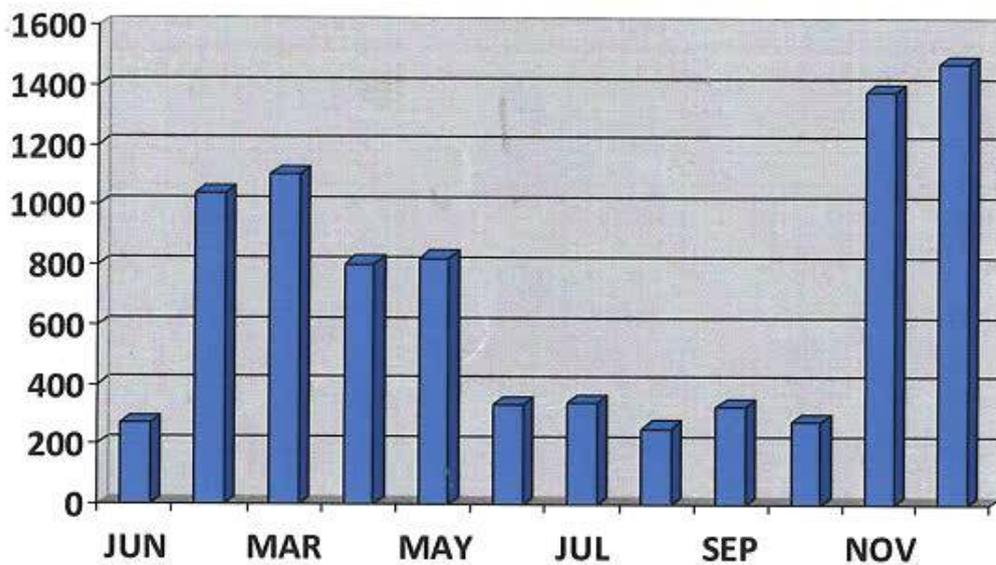


Accident Reported	Accident Completed	Accident Pending
180	82	98

RESTRICTED

10. Arresting of deserters during the year 2010 are as follows:

Ser	Month	Number of deserters arrested
(a)	(b)	(c)
1	January	00 x 270
2	February	02 x 1038
3	March	12 x 1090
4	April	07 x 796
5	May	01 x 821
6	June	04 x 331
7	July	02 x 336
8	August	03 x 252
9	September	01 x 324
10	October	01 x 274
11	November	06 x 1372
12	December	00 x 1472
13	Total	40 x 8376



DIRECTORATE OF LEGAL SERVICES

INTRODUCTION

1. The Army Directorate of Legal Service basically deals with all legal matters pertaining to the Army apart from conducting General and District Courts Martial. The Role of this Directorate is to advise the Commander of the Army on all legal matters and carry out day to day legal activities in the Army.

RESPONSIBILITIES

2. The Directorate of Legal Services is basically responsible for the following:
 - a. Conducting of General and District Courts Martials.
 - b. Preparation of Commander's opinion in relation to Courts of Inquiries pertaining to Traffic Accidents, Losses and Damages, Deaths Injuries and Discipline.
 - c. Approval of charge sheets at Summary Trials.
 - d. Suspension of Army personnel from service.
 - e. Drafting of Amendments to the Army Act and Regulations there under.
 - f. Drafting of Agreements that are entered into by the Army.

3. This Directorate is also responsible for the following:
 - a. Liaising with the Hon Attorney General in relation to Habeas Corpus Applications, Fundamental Rights Applications, Writ Applications and other civil actions filed against the Army and claims made by the Army.
 - b. Liaising with the Ministry of Defence pertaining to legal matters.
 - c. Representing the Army at the Human Rights Commission and parliamentary committees or any other commissions of inquiry.
 - d. Representing the Commander of the Army at the meetings of the Advisory Body to the Ministry of HR, the Inter Ministerial Committee Meetings on HR and at the Foreign Ministry.
 - e. Dissemination of Military Law and relevant provisions of the Civil Law to Army personnel.

GENERAL SURVEY OF THE YEAR

4. At present 10 Sections have been set up under Directorate of Legal Services. All legal matters pertaining to the Army are dealt by these respective sections. Further more this Directorate has launched legal awareness programmes for all Div/formation levels in order to enhance the current legal knowledge of officers regarding legal matters, including raising of charge sheets court martial and summary trial procedures etc.

ACHIEVEMENTS

5. During the year 2010 the following Courts of Inquiry/Charge Sheets, Civil Cases and Human Rights cases were completed.

Ser	Section	Period of Received	Number of Received	Completed
(a)	(b)	(c)	(d)	(e)
1	Charge Sheets	01.01.2010 to 31.12.2010	18655	16521
2	Court of Inquiry Loss & Damage	01.01.2010 to 31.12.2010	422	402
3	Court of Inquiry Injuries	01.01.2010 to 31.12.2010	3596	3073
4	Court of Inquiry Discipline	01.01.2010 to 31.12.2010	252	203
5	HRC Cases	01.01.2010 to 31.12.2010	124	---- *
6	Court of Inquiry Traffic Accident	01.01.2010 to 31.12.2010	205	187
7	Writ Applications	01.01.2010 to 31.12.2010	21	01
8	Civil Cases	01.01.2010 to 31.12.2010	3179	3114 *
9	FR Applications	01.01.2010 to 31.12.2010	15	04 *
10	SF HQ(J)		03	----
11	HQ Log Comd		25	03
12	HQ SLAVF		09	----

6. The pending Civil Cases and HRC Cases are not within the control of the Army as they are sub-judice before the HRC and respective Courts.

FINANCIAL DETAILS

7. A cost and control of fund statement of this Directorate for the year 2010 is given below:

To Ministries Government Departments

Expenditure Head No: Name of Ministry /Department/District Secretariat: Directorate of Legal Services
 Programme NO. & Title Lawyer fees & Arbitration Fees

Name of Creditor	Description of Liabilities	Invoice No/L/C Nos& etc	Project	Object Code	Financing Code	Amount Rs.
(a)	(b)	(c)	(d)	(e)	(f)	(g)
Arbitration centre Fees	Arbitration fees	--	--	222-01-1-1508(VII)	--	2,749.52
Arbitration centre Fees	Arbitration fees	--	--	222-01-1-1508(VII)	--	2,249.52
Tremont Midwest Solicitors Ltd (dispute with regard to Body Armour)	Legal Fees for solicitors (CA/LEG/200/A/53(2) TF and 14.12.2010 letter of Army Commander to MOD)			222-01-1-1508(VII)		£ 10,774.70 (1,881,909.10)
Palpita Arachchige Deepa Radeepani Randeepani	Road accident damage - by Court (Kuliyapitiya District Court Case order No:15681)			222-01-1-1508(VII)		450,000.00
Linthotage Deepa Subasani Fernando	Road accident damage - (Kuliyapitiya District Court Case order No:15681)			222-01-1-1508(VII)		600,000.00
Palpita Arachchige Samoda Sithumini	Road accident damage - (Kuliyapitiya District Court Case order No:15681)			222-01-1-1508(VII)		513,000.00
P.L. Karunasena	Road accident damage - (Kuliyapitiya District Court Case order No:15681)			222-01-1-1508(VII)		2,000,000.00
K.P. Punchihewa	Road accident damage - (Kuliyapitiya District Court Case order No:15681)			222-01-1-1508(VII)		2,500,000.00

RECOMMENDATIONS

8. Since this Directorate is maintaining top secret documents of various fields, it is very important to maintain a fully fledged Record Room, specially with all important and secret document/letters are compiled by computer and other electronic means. Further there is a requirement 01 x Information Technology Officer and 01 x Information Technology Sergeant to handle all this computer related matters with responsibility. Moreover, whenever an important legal issue comes up and higher authorities request a legal opinion/ advice a needs to study the subject are in depth arises. There is a need to maintain a good library with latest and important legal books/ publications which requires additional allocations to purchase legal books.

DIRECTORATE OF WELFARE

INTRODUCTION

1. As per the Army Routine Order 33/89 the Directorate of Welfare was raised on 23 May 1989 with the main aim of providing welfare facilities to the serving Officers / Other Ranks and their families in order to uplift their living standards. In this context, the primary task of the Directorate of Welfare is to ensure the smooth and regular functioning of the current welfare projects and to launch more innovative welfare projects for the benefit of all ranks as approved by the Commander of the Army.

RESPONSIBILITIES

2. Responsibilities of the Directorate are indicated below:

- a. To carry out welfare schemes within the Army inclusive of welfare shop facilities.
- b. All work pertaining to the Army regular rank benevolent fund and insurance
- c. Schemes including medical assistance scheme.
- d. Education, scholarships, transfers of spouses and dependants of Army personnel.
- e. Other services such as holiday / hotel entertainment, pilgrim rest service loan schemes, land projects etc.
- f. Under mentioned miscellaneous welfare services are also carried out by the directorate:
 - (1) Facilitating for the purchase of building materials at special concessionary rates for needy service personnel.
 - (2) Provide assistance for servicemen to obtain electricity and water connections on priority basis.
 - (3) Facilitate the transfers of spouses of servicemen, who are employed in the state sector, to a station of their convenience.
 - (4) Coordinate with the Excise Department in granting liquor permits to authorized messes/ Military institutions.

GENERAL SURVEY OF THE YEAR

3. Following Welfare Projects were undertaken during the year 2010.

a. Insurance Schemes. Following Insurance schemes were executed by this directorate in liaison with the Sir Lanka Insurance Corporation Ltd, from 01 January 10 to 31 December 10:

(1) Life Insurance (Optional):

(a) Officers – Triple Benefit Policy.

i.	Maximum value	-	Rs: 450,000.00.
ii.	Monthly premium	-	Rs: 795.00.
iii.	No of officers insured	-	12.

RESTRICTED

(b) Other Ranks - Triple Benefit Policy.

i.	Maximum value	-	Rs: 150,000.00.
ii.	Monthly premium	-	Rs: 254.00.
iii.	No of Other Ranks insured	-	10573.

(2) Illness and Accident Insurance Policy Value – Rs: 200,000.00. 4070 x personnel (47 x Officers & 4023x Other Ranks) were insured under this schemes during the period concerned premium was Rs: 1332.47 per head and deducted from the pay of the first month of the year.

(3) Drivers/Riders Insurance (Optional) Maximum value of Rs: 100,000.00 with a premium of Rs: 1231.09 for a Drivers and Rs: 579.33 for a Riders annually. Under mentioned numbers insured during the year:

(a)	Drivers	-	128.
(b)	Riders	-	28.

(4) Explosive Handlers Bomb Disposal Teams Insurance Policy benefits up to Rs: 100,000/= with premium of Rs: 1325/= annually. The numbers insured during the year are as follows:

(a)	Sri Lanka Engineers	-	61x1538 = 1599.
(b)	Sri Lanka Army Ordinance	-	06x199 = 205.

(5) Family Insurance (Optional) Policy benefits made under 3 steps such as Rs: 50,000/= Rs: 60,000/= and Rs: 100,000/= with effect from 01 Jan 10. Annual premiums are as follows:

(a)	1st Step	Without child birth cover	(76) - Rs: 3,620.86.
		With child birth cover	(23) - Rs: 3,985.85.
(b)	2nd Step	Without child birth cover	(06) - Rs: 6,337.98.
		With child birth cover	(02) - Rs: 6,702.95.
(c)	3rd Step	Without child cover	(48) - Rs: 9,958.85.
		With child birth cover	(25) - Rs: 10,323.83.
(d)	Sri Lanka Army Kill In Action/ Missing In Action member families (06) are also included into this scheme.		

b. Welfare Shop. The Directorate of Welfare maintains welfare shops with electrical/ electronic goods of popular brands at following Locations:

- (1) Colombo
- (2) Anuradhapura
- (3) Panagoda
- (4) Minneriya
- (5) Boossa
- (6) Diyatalawa
- (7) Ampara
- (8) Kandy

RESTRICTED

c. Welfare Shop at Kankasanturai. This welfare shop provided all canteen items required by troops deployed under Security Force Headquarters (Jaffna). On receipt of Security Force Headquarters demand for consumer items, the Directorate of Welfare directly purchase the respective items from the main agents at special prices.

d. Wadduwa Holiday Resort. Holiday facilities are available for Army personnel in this hotel at concessionary rates as shown below. Special functions of Army Personnel/ Units such as wedding ceremonies and get-togethers are also undertaken.

- (1) Food - A discount of Rs. 100/- per plate on existing banquet menus and 40% discount on meals for full board accommodation.
- (2) Beverages - Free corkage with the approval of director welfare and no service charge will be added.
- (3) 50% discount on room charges.
- (4) A new 20 luxury rooms of three storied building was declared opened on 16.10.2010 and is now functioning.

e. Kukuleganga Holiday Resort. Holiday facilities are available for Army personnel in this hotel at concessionary rates as shown below.

- (1) Food 30 % of discount per plate on existing banquet menus and 50% discount on meals for full board accommodation.
- (2) 50% discounts on room charges.
- (3) 54 x room are available.

f. Hire Purchase/ Loan Scheme. All members of the Welfare Society Fund are eligible to purchase items of their choice under easy payment terms and they are entitled to a credit limit of Rs. 75,000/- and factors considered at the sale of items are as follows.

- (1) Amount granted if service is between 01 year - Rs. 75, 000/-
- (2) Interest 7% per annual (1 year) - Rs. 5,250/-
- (3) Maximum No of installments - 24
- (4) Applicants should pay 1% if the purchase is in cash
- (5) From the date of settling the last installment, a member must wait for a period of 6 months, before applying for a new loan/hire purchase.

g. A total No of 2177 personnel were facilitated in the year 2010.

h: Loan Scheme. All members of the welfare society fund are eligible to apply for following loans.

(1) Welfare cash loan - The loan amount will be depend on the service as described below.

- (a) Amount granted if service is between 2 to 8 years - Rs. 25, 000/-
- (b) If more than 8 years of services - Rs. 50,000/-

RESTRICTED

(2) Other details of the welfare cash loan project are as follows:

- | | | |
|-----|---|-----------|
| (a) | Interest 7% per annum | - 7% |
| (b) | Maximum No of installments | - 24 |
| (c) | Service required prior to retirement | - 3 years |
| (d) | From the date of settling the last installment, a member must wait for a period of 6 months, before applying for a new loan/ hire purchase. | |

(3) A total No of 5762 personnel obtained this facility in the year 2010.

i. Housing Loan. Rs. 300,000.00 housing loan scheme commenced from the month of October 2010. It is granted for the purpose of construction renovating or to continue contracting a partially built house.

j. A total of 17 Officers/Other Ranks obtained this facility during the period under review.

k. Membership. As at Oct 09 the capital of the membership subscription fund stood at Rs. 189,898,655.62 with a membership of 240207. During the year 35370 x new memberships were obtained. The total value of dividends paid to members who left the service amounted to Rs. 1,013,400.00.

l. Legal Aid Fund. The present financial status of the account is as follows

(1)	Number of loans granted to date	-	03
(2)	Total amount of funds released	-	Rs: 200,000.00
(3)	Current balance	-	Rs: 366,363.00

m. Supply of Newspapers. A voted fund is allocated annually to respective Directorate's, Brigades and other establishments.

n. School Admissions:

(1) National School Admissions. Processing of applications for admission eg. children of Army personnel to Grade 1 in Government School is handled by this Directorate and 6079 applications were forwarded to the Ministry of Defence for the year 2010. The total 5782 students were selected in year 2010.

(2) Defence Services College Admissions. Out of 216 applicants, the Directorate processed and forwarded eligible Army personnel's details to Defence School authorities. The school will admit 108 children from Army personnel after completing their formalities.

o. Kataragama Pilgrims Rest.

(1) Directorate of Welfare provides accommodation facilities for Army Officers/ Other Ranks visiting the Kataragama Sacred City. Rates are as follow:

(a) Officers rooms (AC).

i.	Brigadier and above	-	Rs: 500/=
ii.	Colonel and below	-	Rs: 400/=
iii.	Major and below	-	Rs: 300/=

RESTRICTED

(b) Other Ranks (AC).

i. Warrant Officer I/ Warrant Officer II- Rs: 300/=

(c) Other Ranks (Non AC) - Rs: 200/=

(2) A two storied building was declared open on 07.06.2009, for the benefits of Officers and Other Ranks.

(3) The total number used these facilities during the year are listed below:

(a)	General	-	30.
(b)	Brigadier	-	59.
(c)	2/Lt above	-	810.
(d)	Other Ranks	-	610.

p. Miscellaneous Services. The Directorate also provided the under mentioned common services to all personnel of the Army based on requests made.

(1) Transfer of Spouses of officers/ soldiers employed in the government sector. Every possible assistance was extended to officers/ other ranks to obtain transfers of their spouses, in the government departments to a station of their convenience. 46 transfer opportunities were secured in the year 2010.

(2) Priority connections of water/ electricity. Every possible assistance was extended to officers/ other Ranks to get water/ electricity connections to their houses on a priority basis. The total No of 14 personnel obtained connections in the 2010.

q. Payment of Army Death Donations/ Reimbursements. The reimbursements of death donation money paid by the regiments are handled by this directorate. Details of payments made during the period under review are given below:

Ser	Regiment	No of Deceased personnel	Amount
(a)	(b)	(c)	(d)
1	Sri Lanka Armoured Corps	27	Rs: 810,000.00
2	Sri Lanka Artillery	60	Rs: 1,800,000.00
3	Sri Lanka Engineers	47	Rs: 1,410,000.00
4	Sri Lanka Signal Corps	19	Rs: 570,000.00
5	Sri Lanka Light Infantry	449	Rs: 13,470,000.00
6	Sri Lanka Sinha Regiment	390	Rs: 11,700,000.00
7	Gemunu Watch	600	Rs: 18,000,000.00
8	Gajaba Regiment	570	Rs: 17,100,000.00
9	Vijayabahu Infantry Regiment	363	Rs: 10,890,000.00
10	Mech Infantry Regiment	13	Rs: 390,000.00
11	Commando Regiment	60	Rs: 1,800,000.00
12	Special Forces	100	Rs: 3,000,000.00
13	Military Intelligence Corps	7	Rs: 210,000.00

RESTRICTED

(a)	(b)	(c)	(d)
14	Engineer Service Regiment	6	Rs: 180,000.00
15	Sri Lanka Army Service Corps	6	Rs: 180,000.00
16	Sri Lanka Army Medical Corps	5	Rs: 150,000.00
17	Sri Lanka Army Ordnance Corps	2	Rs: 60,000.00
18	Sri Lanka Electrical & Mechanical Engineers	4	Rs: 120,000.00
19	Sri Lanka Army Corps of Military Police	0	0
20	Sri Lanka Army General Service Corps	5	Rs: 150,000.00
21	Sri Lanka Army Women's Corps	5	Rs: 150,000.00
22	Sri Lanka Army Pioneer Corps	5	Rs: 150,000.00
23	Sri Lanka National Guard	129	Rs: 3,870,000.00
24	Sri Lanka Army Rifle Corps	0	0
	TOTAL	2872	Rs: 86,160,000.00

r. Printing and Distribution of the Army Welfare Diary for Soldiers. 37,671 Army Welfare diaries for the year 2010, were printed and distributed amongst the Army personnel as per their request.

FINANCIAL DETAILS

4. Voted Expenditure (as at 30/10/2010).

Vote Description	Vote Head	Total Provision	Total Exp & Commits	Fund Balance
(a)	(b)	(c)	(d)	(e)
Amenities to Troops	222-01-02-1205(xvii)	350,000.00	331,927.91	18,072.09
Welfare Activities - Newspapers	222-01-02-1205(xviii)	8,200,000.00	7,927,920.00	272,080.00
	222-01-04-1205(xviii)	3,000,000.00	3,000,000.00	-
Payments for Insurance	222-01-01-1508 (ii)	2,800,000.00	2,516,454.80	283,545.20
Total		14,350,000.00	13,776,302.71	573,697.29

DIRECTORATE OF ADDITIONAL WELFARE**RESPONSIBILITIES**

1. Responsible for the welfare of the disabled personnel and next of kin of Army personnel Killed in Action.

WELFARE AND REHABILITATION

2. Welfare and rehabilitation projects carried out by the Directorate are indicated below:
- a. Issuing of Identity Cards.

Ser	Regiment	Disabled		Total	Killed in Action/ Missing in Action		Total
		Officers	Other Ranks		Officers	Other Ranks	
(a)	(b)	(c)	(d)	(e)	(f)	(g)	(h)
1	RHQ SLAC	1	22	23	1	3	4
2	RHQ SLA		23	23	20	143	163
3	RHQ SLE	1	29	30		13	13
4	RHQ SLSC	1	16	17	1	1	2
5	RHQ SLLI	1	76	77		118	118
6	RHQ SLSR	5	56	61	3	166	169
7	RHQ GW	7	137	144	1	87	88
8	RHQ GR	4	75	79	1	17	18
9	RHQ VIR	7	58	65	4	107	111
10	RHQ MIR		5	5		4	4
11	RHQ CDO		34	34		31	31
12	RHQ SF		28	28	4	121	125
13	RHQ MIC		2	2			0
14	RHQ ESR			0			0
15	RHQ SLASC			0	1		1
16	RHQ SLAMC			0			0
17	RHQ SLAOC			0			0
18	RHQ SLEME			0		31	31
19	RHQ SLCMP			0			0

RESTRICTED

(a)	(b)	(c)	(d)	(e)	(f)	(g)	(h)
20	RHQ SLAGSC			0			0
21	RHQ SLAWC			0			0
22	SLAPC		3	3		4	4
23	RHQ SLNG		15	15	1	4	5
Grand Total		27	579	606	37	850	887

b. Issuing of Railway and Bus Passes.

Ser	Regiment	Bus Passes		TOTAL	Railway Passes		Total
		Officers	Other Ranks		Officers	Other Ranks	
(a)	(b)	(c)	(d)	(e)	(f)	(g)	(h)
01	RHQ SLAC	01	16	17	01	02	03
02	RHQ SLA	-	04	04	-	01	01
03	RHQ SLE	-	45	45	-	05	05
04	RHQ SLSC	01	05	06	01	-	01
05	RHQ SLLI	03	57	60	-	05	05
06	RHQ SLSR	05	53	58	02	26	28
07	RHQ GW	04	75	79	03	19	22
08	RHQ GR	-	28	28	03	04	07
09	RHQ VIR	03	54	57	01	06	07
10	RHQ CDO	-	25	25	-	05	05
11	RHQ SF	01	21	22	-	-	-
12	RHQ MIC	-	-	0	-	-	-
13	RHQ ESR	-	-	-	-	-	-
14	RHQ SLASC	-	01	01	-	-	-
15	RHQ SLAMC	-	-	-	-	-	-
16	RHQ SLAOC	01	-	01	-	-	-
17	RHQ SLEME	-	-	0	-	-	-
18	RHQ SLCMP	-	-	-	-	-	-
19	RHQ SLAGSC	-	-	0	-	-	-
20	RHQ SLAWC	-	-	-	-	-	-
21	SLAPC	-	03	03	-	-	-
22	RHQ SLNG	-	11	11	01	-	-
Grand Total		19	398	417	12	73	85

RESTRICTED

c. Arrangements for Scholarships:

Ser	Regiment	Ministry of Defence Viruisu Pradeepa	Ministry of Defence Sevawanitha	Total
(a)	(b)	(c)	(d)	(e)
1	RHQ SLAC	4		4
2	RHQ SLA	3	1	4
3	RHQ SLE	7	3	10
4	RHQ SLSC	1		1
5	RHQ SLLI	28	4	32
6	RHQ SLSR	15	1	16
7	RHQ GW	22	7	29
8	RHQ GR	19	22	41
9	RHQ VIR	8	6	14
10	MIR	1		1
11	RHQ CDO	6		6
12	RHQ SF	1	1	2
13	RHQ MIC	1		1
14	RHQ ESR			
15	RHQ SLASC	1		1
16	RHQ SLAMC	4		4
17	RHQ SLAOC			
18	RHQ SLEME	3		3
19	RHQ SLCMP	1		1
20	RHQ SLAGSC			
21	RHQ SLAWC			
22	RHQ SLPC		2	2
23	RHQ SLNG	5	1	6
GRAND TOTAL		130	48	178

RESTRICTED

d. Welfare Projects

(1) Arrangements were made to obtain loans of Rs. 300,000.00 from Seva Vanitha Branch – Ministry of Defence for 29 personnel including both Officers and Other Ranks. Details are given below:

Ser	Regiment	Killed in Action	Wounded in Action	Total
(a)	(b)	(c)	(d)	(e)
1	SLA	1		1
2	SLE	1	1	2
3	SLLI	3		3
4	SLSR	6		6
5	GW	8		8
6	GR	4	1	5
7	VIR	1		1
8	CDO	1		1
12	SLNG	2		2
Total		27	2	29

(2) Housing and Construction Works.

(a) Donations for housing construction was facilitated for 39 families of Killed in Action and selected Wounded in Action. Details are as follows:

i. Donations Scheme Stage I - 2010

Families of KIA	20 houses	Rs: 10,000,000.00
WIA	02 houses	Rs: 1,000,000.00
	22 houses	Rs: 11,000,000.00

ii. Donations Scheme Stage II - 2010

Families of KIA	19 houses	Rs: 9,500,000.00
WIA	02 houses	Rs: 1,000,000.00
	21 houses	Rs: 10,500,000.00

(3) Arrangements were made to obtain loans for the construction of 319 Houses from Ranaviru Sewa Authority for Officers/ Other Ranks.

DIRECTORATE OF REHABILITATION**INTRODUCTION**

1. There were thousands of officers and soldiers injured in the battle field during the war against the terrorists which lasted for over 30 years. In the early stages of this war, the Sri Lanka Army realized the need to have a well organized establishments to fulfill the requirement of the rehabilitation of the wounded in action. As a result the directorate of rehabilitation was established in 1988. As the increase of casualties was at a very high level, the activities related to rehabilitation had to be expanded which resulted in establishing Ranaviru Sevana under the directorate in the year 1990. With the increase in casualty levels in each and every battalion, requirement arose to establish Reinforcement battalions. Thereafter army planned to utilize the services of personnel left out of the battle with the view to make them productive. As a result, most of them were given employment under various projects such as Ranaviru Apparels.

TASK AND RESPONSIBILITIES

2. Tasks and Responsibilities of the Directorate are as listed below:
- Rehabilitation of all personnel disabled during operations.
 - Rehabilitation of personnel after retirement from the regular force of the army.
 - Vocational training schemes for regular personnel prior to retirement.
 - Rehabilitation of discharged volunteers who are unemployed.
 - Liaison with ministries, government departments, other public and private organizations in respect of above.

GENERAL SURVEY OF THE YEAR

3. Vocational Training Courses provide for disabled soldiers for the year 2010 are listed below:

Ser	Course	Vocational Training Centre RATHMALANA	Vocational Training Centre ORUGODAWATHTHA
(a)	(b)	(c)	(d)
1	Aluminum Fabrication	-	08
2	Carpentry Work	11	-
3	Computer Hardware	03	-
4	Electrician	-	01
5	Electronic	01	-
6	Lathe Machine	-	01
7	Plumber	-	05
8	Office Equipment Repair	-	12
9	Refrigerator & Air Condition Repair	-	03
10	Tinkering & Painting	-	12
11	Motor Winding	-	15
12	Repairing Mobile Phone	-	09
TOTAL		15	66



Vocational training for Disabled Soldiers

4. Visits under the community based rehabilitation programmes conducted for the year 2010 are listed below:

Ser	Date	Ranaviru Villages
(a)	(b)	(c)
1	2010.05.06	Udupila and Keragala Ranaviru Villages.
2	2010.05.20	Pangolla and Wariyapola Ranaviru Villages.
3	2010.06.29	Pallekale Ranaviru Village.
4	2010.07.13	New Chattle State Ranaviru Village.
5	2010.07.14	Govinna/ Millaniya/ Kopyawaththa Ranaviru Villages.
6	2010.07.28	Diyabeduma Ranaviru Village.
7	2010.09.30	President Waththa and Thalgaswala Ranaviru Villages.
8	2010.10.06	Paradise Waththa Ranaviru Village.
9	2010.10.26	Merijjavila Ranaviru Village.
10	2010.10.27	lunugamvehera/ Lunama Ranaviru Villages.
11	2010.11.26	Ampara Ranaviru Village.
12	2010.12.15	Hali Ela and Wellavaya Ranaviru Villages.

RESTRICTED

ACHIEVEMENTS

5. Purchased a new stump socks machine on 2nd November 2010 to produce the stump socks required by the amputees.
6. Allocated sufficient funds and assistance as required to provide artificial limbs and other mobility equipment to the beneficiaries.

FINANCIAL DETAILS

7. Welfare Rehabilitation vote – 2010.

a. Under mentioned amount of money was allocated for this Directorate in the year 2010 as recurrent Expenditure:

(1) Vote No- 222-01-2-1204 (vii) Welfare Rehabilitation Vote	- Rs. 80,000,000.00.
(2) Actual Expenditure	- Rs. 79,389,492.16.

- b. Sri Lanka Army Rehabilitation Fund - 2010

Donations Received	Rs. 12,017,425.92
Expenditure	Rs. 12,425,948.39
Fixed Deposit	Rs. 43,650,621.66

RECOMMENDATIONS

8. As per the demanded requirement, components for the production of artificial limbs were provided and managed to fulfill 99% of the artificial limbs required by the beneficiaries. Apart from that all other mobility equipment were provided to the needy. However, having identified the need to improve the quality of the limbs further, it is recommended that the Army should provide high quality components in order to minimize the time and cost involved in recurrent repairs.
9. By the year 2015, most of the prostheses and orthoses technicians will have to retire from the Army. Therefore as an early measure, it is recommended either to enlist qualified prostheses and orthoses Technicians from outside or to train sufficient number of personnel from the Sri Lanka Army Medical Corps on prostheses and orthoses at Ragama Rehabilitation hospital to ensure smooth functioning of Ranaviru Sevana work shop.

ARMY REHABILITATION CENTRE RANAVIRU SEVANA

INTRODUCTION

1. For the well being of officers/ soldiers with disabilities, caused due to the prolonged war lead to the need for organized and comprehensive rehabilitation care. As a result, Rehabilitation Centre RANAVIRU SEVANA was established and declared open on 10th October 1990.

RESPONSIBILITIES

2. Responsible for Physical, Mental and Social Rehabilitation of all disabled Officers/ Other Ranks of the Sri Lanka Army who are being registered with Ranaviru Sevana for rehabilitation.

ROLE AND TASKS

3. Role and Tasks of Ranaviru Sevana are illustrated below:

- a. To provide medical facilities for the injuries sustained by soldiers by way of facilitating inward care, outpatient treatment and referral to specialists.
- b. To supply prostheses and orthoses fittings, gate training and maintaining of above.
- c. To provide services such as Physiotherapy, Occupational Therapy, Hydrotherapy, Speech and Language Therapy, Counseling Serves, mobility – orientation training and activities of daily Living.
- d. To provide Vocational training with the intention of utilizing them in selective job placements in the Sri Lanka Army which would benefit themselves when they are medically boarded out.

GENERAL SURVAY OF THE YEAR

4. Tasks performed by Community Based Rehabilitation Section during the year 2010 are listed below:

- a. Donation of Houses by Kobbekaduwa Foundation – 04.



A house donated to Private Weerakoon JAPP by the Kobbekaduwa Foundation.

RESTRICTED

- b. Donation of Houses still under Construction to be donated by Kobbekaduwa Foundation – 07.



A house being built for Private Ajith Kumara DM, funded by the Kobbekaduwa Foundation

- c. Constructing of a house by Noyok Lanka (Pvt) Ltd Biyagama – 01.
d. Donation of completed Bath Rooms suitable for use by disabled – 14.



A completed bathroom designed for a disabled soldier.

- e. Bath Rooms still under Construction for donation – 08.
f. Donation of Commode Sets - 165.

RESTRICTED



Donation of commode sets for disables soldiers at need

g. Details of Counseling Programmes conducted by Counter Based Rehabilitation Section are given below:

(1) A counseling work shop conducted for all disabled war heroes and working staff 25th February 2010 and 30th August 2010 under the supervision of Family Planning Association.

h. The production by Prosthetic and Orthotic Wing of Ranaviru Sevana for the Year 2010 is as follows:

Ser	Description	Production	Repairs
(a)	(b)	(c)	(d)
1	Artificial Limbs (Above knee)	43	74
2	Artificial Limbs (Below knee)	883	482
3	Artificial Hands (Above elbow)	18	01
4	Artificial Hands (Below Elbow)	27	09
5	Surgical Shoes	172	07
6	Surgical Eqpt	112	13

i. Events Organized by Vocational Training Section outside Ranaviru Sevana during the Year 2010 are given below:

From	To	Practical Workshop	Place	No of Soldiers participated
(a)	(b)	(c)	(d)	(e)
2010.04.20		Handicrafts workshop	Randerana Puture Lovers Industries, Kalyani Niwasa, Mawathagama, Ussapitiya	10
2010.07.23	2010.07.25	Handicraft Exhibition	BMICH	

RESTRICTED



Pottery painting designed by a disabled soldier at the vocational training centre

j. Engagements of Ranaviruvo band during the year 2010

(1)	Indoor shows	-	01 Indoor Show.
(2)	Wedding Ceremonies	-	25 Wedding Ceremonies.
(3)	Outdoor Shows	-	02 Outdoor Shows.



"Ranaviruvo" Musical Group formed with disabled war heroes.

h. Provided medical facilities to all inmates throughout the year



ACHIEVEMENTS

5. Achievements of the year are indicated below:

- a. An Ayurvedic Medical Clinic was conducted on every Tuesday for inmates and staff of Ranaviru Sevana with the assistance of the medical staff of Ministry of Indigenous Medicine.
- b. Former Minister of Indigenous Medicine Hon Piyasena Gamage and Commander of the Sri Lanka Army laid the foundation stone for the constructions of Hela Weda Medura on August 2010, for the purpose of treating disabled soldiers who are in need of Ayurvedic treatments.
- c. A cultural dance group was formed and was ceremonially staged at Kelaniya Raja Maha Viharaya (Wes beduma) on 17th September 2010.
- d. Prosthetic and Orthotic wing of Ranaviru Sevana completed handing over of at least one primary artificial limb to all below knee amputees of the Sri Lanka Army.
- e. Dental clinic for the benefit of all inmates and all working staff was established in Ranaviru Sevana Premises on 28th September 2010.
- f. The Blind Cricket team of Ranaviru Sevana won the all Island BLIND CRICKET CHAMPION SHIP - 2010 on 04th October 2010.
- g. After successful rehabilitation process, 189 officers/ soldiers were sent to their respective regiments.
- h. 50 disabled war heroes who are the wheelchair users participated for the victory parade on 18th June 2010.
- i. Ranaviru sevana Prosthetic and Orthotic section has trained 26 disabled soldiers as technicians with the intention of employing them in the proposed mini workshops scheduled to be opened in three districts.

FINANCIAL DETAILS

6. Funds Allocated Through Annual Votes:

Ser	Description	Allocation	Expenditure	Balance
(a)	(b)	(c)	(d)	(e)
1	Detergents	18500.00	18500.00	All used
2	Stationeries	130000.00	130000.00	All used
3	Ground Maintenance	20000.00	20000.00	All used
4	Training Grant	6000.00	6000.00	All used

ANY OTHER DETAILS

7. Other details pertaining to the Ranaviru Sevana are illustrated below:

- a. We managed to conduct various programme in the year 2010 such as musical shows, dramas, comedy programmes, concerts, educational programme, health/ medical programmes, sports events, chess and astrology work shops with the help of Civil organizations.

RESTRICTED

- b. Medical staff of Ranaviru Sevana Participated in Ranaviru Gammana visit organized by Directorate of Rehabilitation.
- c. Ranaviru Sevana celebrated Sinhala New Year and held wheel chair races a road race traditional games and the event was graced by the Commander of the Sri Lanka Army as the Chief Guest.
- d. Dancing and singing competition was held in Ranaviru Sevana for the war heroes on 07th March 2010.
- e. A Wesak Lantern competition was held in Ranaviru Sevana during wesak.
- f. Disable war heroes participated in two events in "Tharu Dilena Reyak" concert which was held in Bandaranaike Memorial International Conference Hall on 17th July 2010.
- j. Intersection cricket tournament for disabled was held to commemorate the "World disabled day".

RECOMMENDATION

8. Recommendations are given below:

- a. Recommended to enlist qualified civilians as Prosthetic and Orthotics technicians to Ranaviru Sevana through Directorate of Army Medical Services as most of the Prosthetic and Orthotic are to be retire in the near future.
- b. Recommend to supply three buses each having 26 seating capacity with provisions for transporting disabled soldiers in wheel chairs and bed ridden patients, when they are sent on medical leave, medical clinic and for other administrative matters.
- c. Recommend to have a two storied building for working staff accommodation.
- d. Provide two suitable ambulances for transportation of bed ridden patients for clinics etc.
- e. Recommended to post a qualified dental doctor and staff to Ranaviru Sevana permanently.

RANAVIRU APPARELS

INTRODUCTION

1. Ranaviru Apparels was established in 10th December 1998 as a garment factory to provide gainful employment to disabled soldiers. The main idea of Ranaviru Apparels is Rehabilitation through vocational training specially in various jobs in garment industry.

RESPONSIBILITIES

2. Responsibilities of the Ranaviru Apparels are indicated below:
- a. Stitch Army uniforms and retain the stitching costs within the Army.
 - b. Operate Ranaviru Apparels as a self financing unit.

ROLE AND TASK

3. Role and Tasks of Ranaviru Apparels are as follows:
- a. To train the medically rehabilitated disabled soldiers in various fields in the garment manufacturing trade and to gainfully employ them within the factory.
 - b. Manufacture uniforms and other garments to cater primarily to the Army requirements and later to other local forces and for export.
 - c. Manufacture garments to meet the required quality standards by the buyers.
 - d. Productions to be made on time to meet the delivery targets.
 - e. To ensure that the project is carried out with the view of maximizing the profits.

GENERAL SURVEY OF THE YEAR

4. Ranaviru Apparels has produced under mentioned quantities of military uniforms during year 2010.
- a. Style No. 07 and 08 - 280586 Sets.
5. Ranaviru Apparels has saved under mentioned quantities of fabric and handed over to Clothing Depot Kadawatha in 2010:
- a. Drill Olive Green 5628.40 Mtrs
 - b. Camouflage 4976.00 Mtrs
6. Welfare/ religious activities:
- a. Organized a Tree planting campaign to commemorate the 61th anniversary of the Sri Lanka Army.
 - b. Annual awards Ceremony for the best workers on 23th July 2010.
 - c. Organized a 4 days trip to visit Katharagama and Nuvaraaliya.
 - d. Organized the all night pirith sadjayana and alms giving on 10th and 11th December 2010 to commemorate the 12th anniversary of Ranaviru Apparels.
 - e. Introduced Japanese 5S Concept.

RESTRICTED

7. Ranaviru Apparels purchased a closed down garment factory at Alawwa, Opatha the Rs.56.5 Millions. Alawwa factory was re - opened in January 2010. Ranaviru Apparels Alawwa factory provides 400 sets of uniforms per day at present.

8. Training.

a. The following Other Ranks were given courses mentioned below in order to enhance their skills and knowledge.

<u>Course</u>	<u>Other Ranks</u>	<u>Institute</u>
Special Quality Control Course	06	SLITA
Production Supervisory Management Training Course	07	SLITA
Certificate of lectra Course	01	SLITA
Sewing Machinist Instructor Course	02	SLITA
Computer Software course	01	TLS
AAT - Part I	01	TLS
AAT - Part II	01	TLS
Purchasing Management Course	02	ISM
Sewing Machine Maintains Course	02	SLITA

ACHIEVEMENTS

9. Individual average efficiency of work in the Factory is over 70 %.

10. Overall factory efficiency during year 2010 is 81.1 %.

11. Absenteeism percentage during year 2010 is 4 %.

FINANCIAL DETAILS

12. The nine months production in sets, sales, operational profit and net profit 01/01/2010 to 30/09/2010.

<u>Year</u>	<u>No of Uniforms</u>	<u>sales (Rs.Mn)</u>	<u>Operational Profits (Rs.Mn)</u>	<u>Net Profit (Rs.Mn)</u>
2010	226,992	73.39	28.70	43.34

RECOMMENDATIONS

13. Recommendations are given below:

a. Planned to transform Ranaviru Apparels as a model unit in the.

(1) High productivity through introducing effective systems and motivation programs of staff.

(2) Adopting best practices and habits is housekeeping.

(3) Pilot project as a learning organization.

DIRECTORATE OF HUMANITARIAN LAW AND HUMANITARIAN RIGHTS

INTRODUCTION

1. The Sri Lanka Army Directorate of Humanitarian Law was set up in 1997 as the starting point of the Army's drive to instill in its cadres an appreciation of Human Rights and fair conduct. In 2001 the Directorate was renamed as Directorate of Human Rights and Humanitarian Law. The main aim of the Directorate is the prevention of Human Rights & International Humanitarian law violations through the empowerment of its cadre to understand, appreciate and safeguard the rights of others and their own.

RESPONSIBILITIES

2. Implementation of norms, principles and conventions on Human Rights and Compliance with international Humanitarian Law and to carry out relative tasks such as Training, Monitoring, Recording and Reporting within the Sri Lanka Army.

ROLE AND TASK

3. The role of the Directorate of Human Rights and Humanitarian Law is to implement International Humanitarian Laws and Laws of War within the Sri Lanka Army during any conflict situation which includes following tasks:

- a. To advise the Commander of the Army on all matters pertaining to International Humanitarian Law and the Laws of war.
- b. Implementation of International Humanitarian Law and Laws of war in the ongoing conflict.
- c. To plan and implement a dissemination programme on a regular basis for all ranks in Operational areas and training institutions.
- d. To work out the syllabi for International Humanitarian Law and laws of war to be taught to Army personnel ranging from recruit to Capt level for the purpose of introducing this as a compulsory subject for promotion exams.
- e. Preparation of training aids, such as Literature and video films.
- f. Maintain cordial and working relationship with the Colombo based International Committee of the Red Cross Headquarters and the Human Rights Tasks Force (HRTF).
- g. Maintain records of all persons to be missing and assist the agencies such as the Human Rights Tasks Force, International Committee of the Red Cross and Ministry of Defence inquiry teams/ commissions appointed from time to time, in their search efforts. Every effort should be made to obtain reports from field Commanders when persons are reported missing.
- h. Entertaining petitions, complaints etc of alleged excesses committed by the Army and advising the Commander of the Army on appropriate action to be taken.

GENERAL SUREVEY OF THE YEAR

4. Establishment of Human Rights Cells for the purpose of ensuring methodical and active monitoring of compliance with expected norms in relation to Human Rights in the Sri Lanka Army:

a. Aim.

(1) The Human Rights Cells to directly obtain information with regard to training courses being conducted on human rights as well as incidents and complaints relating to violation of Human Rights.

(2) Instructions and orders are issued from time to time by this Directorate and on the Instructions of the Commander of the Army as illustrated on Army Routine Order 16/2003, with the updated instructions and orders on Human Rights to ensure methodical and active compliance was issued on 22/09/2003.

b. Fortnightly Reports

(1) Instructions have also been issued to the Human Rights Cells to assemble and discuss matters related to the subject and a report to be submitted fortnightly. Accordingly Human Right Cells established in the units assemble fortnightly at respective Division/ Brigade Headquarters and a report with regard to Human Rights activities/ violations is submitted to this Directorate. Division/ Task Force / Brigade Headquarters that have not submitted reports are notified to submit same and having reviewed the fortnightly reports necessary action is initiated.

c. General.

(1) Periodic monitoring of activities of Human Rights cells in all Security Force Headquarters, Divisions, Task Forces, Brigades and Units.

(2) In order to monitor and minimize illegal arrests and detention in the Army, the Directorate has requested a monthly return regarding personnel under open arrest and close arrest from all establishments from 31st August 2002 onwards.

(3) For the purposes of reference for the Officers and Senior Non Commissioned Officers instructors of International Humanitarian Law and Human Rights documentation section is continuously functioning in the Directorate.

(4) In order to monitor the dissemination activity of International Humanitarian Law and Human Rights at Security Force Headquarters and Division levels and to advice the formation Commanders in the strategic planning process during military operations, trained instructors have been separately appointed to the formations as General Staff Officer II (International Humanitarian Law and Human Rights).

TRAINING

5. This Directorate conducted 04 basic and 02 advanced courses for year 2010 at Institute of Peace Support Operation Training Sri Lanka – Kukuleganga targeting Officers and Senior Non Commissioned Officers on International Humanitarian Law and Human Rights.

6. In addition to International Humanitarian Law and Human Rights instructor training, training utilizing International Humanitarian Law and Human Rights instructors trained under the International Humanitarian Law and Human Rights.

RESTRICTED

7. The Directorate had organized 27 International Humanitarian Law field training programmes for Officers and Senior Non Commissioned Officers at the Security Force Headquarters and Training Establishments with the collaboration of the International Committee of the Red Cross.
8. The Directorate had organized 18 Human Rights field training programme for Officers and Senior Non Commissioned Officers at the Security Force Headquarters Training Establishments, Regimental Centers and Units with the collaboration of Human Rights Commission (IDP Project), Human Rights Commission (Anuradhapura) Branch and Institute of Human Rights.
9. Permanent International Humanitarian Law and Human Rights Instructors (Officers/ Senior Non Commissioned Officers) have been selected and nominated by this Directorate for Security Force Headquarters, Division, Brigades, Training Establishments, Regimental Centers and Units to conduct International Humanitarian Law and Human Rights training programmes for Officers and Senior Non Commissioned Officers according to the training curriculum module laid down by this Directorate.
10. The Directorate had nominated International Humanitarian Law and Human Right Instructors to conduct International Humanitarian Law and Human Rights training programme as requested by training establishments for their scheduled programme in year.
11. The Directorate had organized and conducted two-days Training programme Area Headquarters (Galle), 22 Division (Trincomalee) and Security Force Headquarters (Jaffna). Booklet had been issued for the all participants.
12. Booklet had been issued by the Directorate based on International Humanitarian Law to all Security Force Headquarters in addition to the materials distributed by the International Committee of the Red Cross.
13. The Directorate had organized number of training programmes pertaining to the Human Rights Day on 10 December 2010 at the Army Headquarters and the Security Force Headquarters.
14. Details of courses conducted by the Directorate:
 - a. International Humanitarian Law and Human Rights Basic and Advance / Refresher Instructor Training Course for Officers and Senior Non Commissioned Officers - Year 2010

Ser	Course Name	Duration	Location	No of participants	
				Officer	Other Ranks
(a)	(b)	(c)	(d)	(e)	(f)
1	International Humanitarian Law and Human Rights Basic Course for Officers -No: 08	2010/01/18 - 2010/02/05	IPSOTL - KKG	18	
2	International Humanitarian Law and Human Rights Basic Course for Senior Non Commissioned Officers - No: 08	2010/01/18 - 2010/02/05	IPSOTL - KKG		30

RESTRICTED

(a)	(b)	(c)	(d)	(e)	(f)
3	International Humanitarian Law and Human Rights Basic Course for Offrs No: 09	2010/08/23 - 2010/09/09	IPSOTL - KKG	29	
4	International Humanitarian Law and Human Rights Basic Course for SNCO's - No: 09	2010/08/23 - 2010/09/09	IPSOTL - KKG		52
5	International Humanitarian Law and Human Rights Adv/Ref Course for Offrs -No: 05	2010/06/28 - 2010/07/09	IPSOTL - KKG	13	
6	International Humanitarian Law and Human Rights Adv/Ref Course for SNCO's - No: 05	2010/06/28 - 2010/07/09	IPSOTL - KKG		17
TOTAL				60	99

b. Human Rights Seminars Conducted by Human Rights Commission (IDP Project) - Year 2010

Ser	Seminar name	Duration	Location	No of participants	
				Officers	Other Ranks
(a)	(b)	(c)	(d)	(e)	(f)
1	Human Rights Seminar for Offrs and ORs	30/03/2010 - 31/03/2010	SFHQ (J)	23	28
2	Human Rights Seminar for Offrs	01.04.2010 - 02/04/2010	SFHQ (KLN)	29	
3	Human Rights Seminar for Offrs	26.04.2010 - 27/04/2010	SFHQ (MLT)	35	
4	Human Rights Seminar for Offrs	28.04.2010 - 29/04/2010	SFHQ (W) - ANP	37	
5	Human Rights Seminar for Ors	04.05.2010 - 05/05/2010	NCOTS		101
6	Human Rights Seminar for Offrs and ORs	29.06.2010 - 30/06/2010	RHQ SLAWC	2	40
7	Human Rights Seminar for Ors	15.07.2010 - 16.07.2010	NCOTS		147
8	Human Rights Seminar for Offrs and ORs	03.08.2010 - 04/08/2010	SFHQ (S)	21	26
TOTAL				147	342

RESTRICTED

c. Human Rights Seminars Conducted by Human Rights Commission (Anuradhapura Branch)-Year 2010

Ser	Seminar name	Duration	Location	No of participants	
				Officers	Other Ranks
(a)	(b)	(c)	(d)	(e)	(f)
1	Human Rights Seminar for ORs	22.01.2010	2(V)SLAWC		94
2	Human Rights Seminar for Offrs and ORs	12.02.2010	ITC	2	26
3	Human Rights Seminar for Offrs and ORs	12.03.2010	ATS	91	458
4	Human Rights Seminar for Offrs and ORs	30.04.2010	SFTS	6	593
5	Human Rights Seminar for Offrs and ORs	07.05.2010	RHQ GR		50
6	Human Rights Seminar for ORs	04.06.2010	ACTC		72
7	Human Rights Seminar for Offrs and ORs	07.07.2010	ASC TS	4	400
8	Human Rights Seminar for Offrs and ORs	15.09.2010	ITC - Minneriya	28	91
TOTAL				131	1784

d. Human Rights Seminars Conducted by Human Rights Commission (Trincomalee Branch) - Year 2010

Ser	Seminar name	Duration	Location	No of participants	
				Officers	Other Ranks
1	Human Rights Seminar for Offrs and ORs	25.03.2010	5(V)SLAWC	3	25
TOTAL				3	25

e. Human Rights Seminars Conducted by Institute of Human Rights - Year 2010

Ser	Seminar name	Duration	Location	No of participants	
				Officers	Other Ranks
1	Human Rights Seminar for ORs	08.12.2010	RHQ SLAWC		54
TOTAL					54

RESTRICTED

f. International Humanitarian Law Seminars Conducted by International Committee of the Red Cross - Year 2010

Ser	Seminar name	Duration	Location	No of participants	
				Officers	Other Ranks
(a)	(b)	(c)	(d)	(e)	(f)
1	IHL lecture UN Peace Keeping Force (Lebanon)	16.03.2010	IPSOTSL - KKG	14	180
2	IHL lecture UN Peace Keeping Force	09.04.2010	IPSOTSL - KKG	11	217
3	IHL Seminar for Offrs	21.04.2010	SFHQ(W)	56	
4	IHL Seminar for ORs	22.04.2010	SFHQ(W)		112
5	IHL Seminar for ORs	23.04.2010	RHQ GR		50
6	IHL lecture UN Peace Keeping Force	13.05.2010	IPSOTSL - KKG	26	392
7	IHL lecture UN Peace Keeping Force	17.05.2010	IPSOTSL - KKG	25	353
8	IHL Seminar for Offrs & ORs	25.05.2010 - 26.05.2010	SFHQ(S)	25	46
9	IHL Seminar for Offrs & ORs	03.06.2010 - 04.06.2010	OOC - CBO	28	159
10	IHL Seminar for Offrs & ORs	22.06.2010	RHQ GW	07	32
11	IHL Seminar for Offrs & ORs	13.07.2010 - 14.07.2010	OOC - ANP	38	60
12	IHL Seminar for Offrs & ORs	15.07.2010	ASC TS	3	538
13	IHL Seminar for Offrs & ORs	16.07.2010	ACTC		55
14	IHL Seminar for Offrs	22.07.2010 - 24.07.2010	SLMA	80	
15	IHL Seminar for Offrs & ORs	04.08.2010 - 05.08.2010	OOC - KDY	25	25
16	IHL Seminar for Offrs & ORs	04.08.2010 - 05.08.2010	SLSC TS	39	64
17	IHL Seminar for Offrs & ORs	01.09.2010 - 02.09.2010	Area HQ MNR	40	51
18	IHL Seminar for Offrs & ORs	11.08.2010	RHQ VIR	11	57
19	IHL lecture UN Peace Keeping Force	12.09.2010	IPSOTSL - KKG	10	165
20	IHL & HR and Domestic Legal Framework for SNCO's & NCO Leadership course	16.09.2010	NCOTS - KalaOya		161
21	IHL lecture UN Peace Keeping Force	05.10.2010	IPSOTSL - KKG	11	216
22	IHL One-day Seminar for Offrs	19.10.2010	Galle Face Hotel -CBO	6	
23	IHL Two-days Seminar for Offrs	20.10.2010 - 21.10.2010	Galle Face Hotel - CBO	22	
24	IHL Seminar for	24.11.2010	RHQ VIR		97
TOTAL				477	2933

RESTRICTED

g. Lectures conducted by International Humanitarian Law and Human Rights Officer Instructors and Senior Non Commissioned Officer Instructors in field

Ser	Course name	Duration	Location	No of participants	
				Officers	Other Ranks
(a)	(b)	(c)	(d)	(e)	(f)
1	SLSC TS tps ORs	2010/01/06	SLSCTS		80
2	573 Bde tps Offrs / ORs	2010/01/11	573 Bde	5	52
3	12 SLNG tps ORs	2010/01/12	12 SLNG		25
4	Recruit Course	2010/01/15	GRTS		202
5	573 Bde tps Offrs / ORs	2010/01/19	573 Bde	7	249
6	Training Programme for Officers	2010/01/20	SLAVF	30	
7	Recruit Course	2010/01/21	RHQ SLSC		35
8	YOs Course	2010/01/25	ACTC	32	
9	12 SLNG tps ORs	2010/01/27	12 SLNG		25
10	Psy Ops Course	2010/01/27	RHQ SLE		36
12	Regtl Account & Admin Offr Course No:33	2010/01/28	VFTS	15	
13	Adv Infantry Plt course - No 02	2010/01/30	AIPT TS	26	653
14	573 Bde tps Offrs / ORs	2010/02/03	573 Bde	8	257
15	12 SLNG tps ORs	2010/02/10	12 SLNG		25
16	Jnr Comd Course - No 17	2010/02/11	SFTS		31
17	Quarter Master Offr Course	2010/02/13	CTS		46
18	Recruit Course	2010/02/17	11 (V) GR TS		210
19	Clerk Course - No 57	2010/02/19	VFTS		100
20	Plt Sgt Course - No: 38	2010/02/19	VFTS		28
21	12 SLNG tps ORs	2010/02/21	12 SLNG		30
22	Training Programme for ORs - AHQ	2010/02/24	HQ Bn - AHQ		73
23	Recruit Course	2010/02/26	ATS	2	49
24	Offr Cadet Course	2010/03/02, 04, 12	SLMA	69	
25	SFHQ (KLN) ORs	2010/03/03	SFHQ (KLN)		23
26	Training Programme for ORs - RHQ SLAWC	2010/03/04	RHQ SLAWC	1	43
27	Recruit Course	2010/03/06	ATS		474
28	Special Operation Course - No: 08	2010/03/11	SFTS	2	49
29	12 SLNG tps ORs	2010/03/12	12 SLNG		30
30	Training Programme for ORs - AHQ	2010/03/24	HQ Bn - AHQ		23
31	12 SLNG tps ORs	2010/03/28	12 SLNG		30

RESTRICTED

(a)	(b)	(c)	(d)	(e)	(f)
32	Unit Admin Course	2010/03/31	Log Comd	25	
33	12 SLNG tps ORs	2010/04/12	12 SLNG		25
34	Quarter Master Offr Course	2010/04/22	CTS		500
35	12 SLNG tps ORs	2010/04/27	12 SLNG		25
36	53 Div tps Offrs	2010/05/03	53 Div	27	
37	Recruit Course	2010/05/07	RHQ SLSC		35
38	AIPT Course No: 03	2010/05/08	AIPT TS	3	362
39	Adv Infantry Plt course - No 03	2010/05/09	AIPT TS	11	344
40	12 SLNG tps ORs	2010/05/09	12 SLNG		25
41	12 SLNG tps ORs	2010/05/10	12 SLNG		20
42	Special Investigation Course - No: 02	2010/05/11	SFHQ (W)	1	121
43	YOs Course - No: 47	2010/05/26	ATS	85	
44	12 SLNG tps ORs	2010/05/26	12 SLNG		25
45	Sy Ops Course	2010/06/03	RHQ SLE	15	
46	Clerk Course - No 58	2010/06/04	VFTS		102
47	Account and Admin Offr Course - No: 34	2010/06/10	VFTS	18	
48	Training Programme for ORs - AHQ	2010/06/23	HQ Bn - AHQ		27
49	Plt Sgt Course	2010/06/24	VFTS		37
50	12 SLNG tps ORs	2010/06/25	12 SLNG		25
51	12 SLNG tps ORs	2010/07/10	12 SLNG		30
52	12 SLNG tps ORs	2010/07/27	12 SLNG		20
53	YOs Course	2010/07/30	FMA (E)	112	
54	Snr Comd Course - No 03	2010/07/31	SLMA	12	
55	Jnr Comd Course - No 30	2010/07/31	SLMA	33	
56	SLSC TS tps ORs	2010/08/02	SLSCTS		80
57	Special YOs Course - No: 48	2010/08/03	ATS	99	
58	12 SLNG tps ORs	2010/08/04	12 SLNG		38
59	Special Ops Plt Course - No: 03	2010/08/10	SFTS - Padaviya	1	118
60	Adv Infantry Plt course - No 04	2010/08/18	SFHQ (MLT)	21	634
61	Recruit Course	2010/08/19	RHQ SLSC		18
62	Special YOs Course	2010/08/23	FMA (E)	119	
63	Special YOs Course	2010/08/23	ATS	99	
64	12 SLNG tps ORs	2010/08/27	12 SLNG		25
65	Recruit Course - No: 46	2010/08/27	ATS		87
66	AIPT Course No: 04	2010/08/31	SFHQ (MLT)	9	275
67	Adv Inf Plt Trg course - No: 04	2010/08/31	SFHQ (MLT)	9	275
68	Unit Admin Course	2010/09/01	1 SLAOC (Log Comd)	15	
69	Jnr Comd Course - No 18	2010/09/08	SFTS		32
70	12 SLNG tps ORs	2010/09/11	12 SLNG		25

RESTRICTED

(a)	(b)	(c)	(d)	(e)	(f)
71	Yos course - No: 12	2010/09/14	ACTC	27	
72	SLSC TS tps ORs	2010/09/22	SLSCTS		56
73	12 SLNG tps ORs	2010/09/26	12 SLNG		29
74	Area HQs (GLE) tps Offrs and ORs	2010/09/27	Area HQ (GLE)	10	110
75	Area HQs (GLE) tps Offrs and ORs	2010/09/27	Area HQ (GLE)	10	110
76	Area HQs (GLE) tps Offrs and ORs	2010/09/28	Area HQ (GLE)	12	93
77	Area HQs (GLE) tps Offrs and ORs	2010/09/28	Area HQ (GLE)	12	93
78	Special YOs Course	2010/09/30	FMA (E)	117	
79	Special YOs Course - No: 03	2010/10/02	ATS	119	
80	9 GW tps ORs	2010/10/05	9 GW		21
81	9 GW tps ORs	2010/10/06	9 GW		48
82	Plt Sgt Course - No: 40	2010/10/08	VFTS		47
83	Offr Cadet Course	2010/10/11 - 12	SLMA	80	
84	12 SLNG tps ORs	2010/10/13	12 SLNG		22
85	Clerk Course - No: 59	2010/10/14	VFTS		68
86	22 Div tps ORs	2010/10/15	22 Div		58
87	22 Div tps ORs	2010/10/15	22 Div		58
88	Regtl Account & Admin Offr Course No:35	2010/10/16	VFTS	15	
89	51 Div and under unit tps Offrs & ORs	2010/10/20	51 Div		76
90	52 Div tps ORs	2010/10/20	52 Div		165
91	583 Bde tps Offrs	2010/10/20	583 Bde	14	
92	54 Div tps ORs	2010/10/21	54 Div		49
93	9 SLNG tps ORs	2010/10/21	513 Bde	17	58
94	2 (V) SLSR tps ORs	2010/10/22	2 (V) SLSR	9	
95	661 tps ORs	2010/10/23	661 Bde		120
96	661 tps ORs	2010/10/23	661 Bde		120
97	9 SLAC, 6 VIR, 24 VIR & 2(V) GR tps ORs	2010/10/23	221 Bde	7	86
98	51 Div and under unit tps Offrs & ORs	2010/10/24	512 Bde	20	
99	12 SLNG tps ORs	2010/10/24	12 SLNG		18
100	Special YOs Course	2010/10/25	FMA (E)	115	
101	16 RFT SLA tps ORs	2010/10/26	16 RFT SLA		250
102	9 SLNG tps ORs	2010/10/27	513 Bde		61
103	22 Div tps ORs	2010/10/27	22 Div	17	170
104	22 Div tps ORs	2010/10/27	22 Div	17	170
105	651 Bde tps Offrs & ORs	2010/10/27	651 Bde	20	87

RESTRICTED

(a)	(b)	(c)	(d)	(e)	(f)
106	61 Div tps ORs	2010/10/27	61 Div		36
107	57 Div tps ORs	2010/10/27	57 Div	8	82
108	583 Bde tps ORs	2010/10/27	583 Bde	14	40
109	22 Div tps ORs	2010/10/28	22 Div	17	171
110	22 Div tps ORs	2010/10/28	22 Div	17	171
111	62 Div tps Offrs	2010/10/28	223 Bde	37	
112	52 Div tps Offrs	2010/10/28	52 Div	36	
		2010/10/28	651 Bde		87
113	62 Div tps ORs	2010/10/29	223 Bde		67
114	Area HQs (KDY) tps ORs	2010/10/29	5 (V) SLLI		62
115	Area HQs (KDY) tps ORs	2010/10/29	5 (V) SLLI		62
116	5 (V) SLAWC tps ORs	2010/10/29	5 (V) SLAWC	3	
117	20 SLSR tps Offrs	2010/10/29	2 SLSR	11	
117	5 (V) SLAWC tps Offrs	2010/10/30	5 (V) SLAWC		55
119	2 (V) SLSR tps ORs	2010/10/30	2 (V) SLSR		55
120	234 Bde tps Offrs	2010/10/30	234 Bde	15	
121	234 Bde tps Offrs	2010/10/30	234 Bde		75
122	51 Div and under unit tps Offrs & ORs	2010/10/31	512 Bde		140
123	66 Div under Bde, Units tps Offrs & ORs	2010/10/31	661 Bde	13	98
124	66 Div under Bde, Units tps Offrs & ORs	2010/10/31	661 Bde	13	98
125	20 SLSR tps ORs	2010/10/31	20 SLSR		105
126	573 Bde under units tps ORs	2010/11/01	18 (V) SLLI	6	54
127	56 Div tps Offrs	2010/11/02	56 Div	25	
128	7 TF under Bdes & Units tps ORs	2010/11/02	671 Bde	8	
129	57 Div tps ORs	2010/11/02	57 Div	7	77
130	56 Div & under of Units	2010/11/02 - 03	17 (V) VIR	21	124
131	Psy Ops Course for ORs	2010/11/03	RHQ SLE		35
132	7 TF under Bdes & Units tps ORs	2010/11/03	671 Bde		50
133	56 Div tps ORs	2010/11/03	56 Div		125
134	7 TF under Bdes & Units tps ORs	2010/11/03	672 Bde	21	110
135	Psy Ops Course	2010/11/03	RHQ SLE		35
136	YOs Course - No : 04	2010/11/03	ATS	117	
137	641 Bde under units tps for Offrs	2010/11/03	641 Bde	9	
138	Special YOs Course	2010/11/03	ATS	117	
139	641 Bde under units tps for Offrs	2010/11/04	641 Bde		52
140	611 Bde tps ORS	2010/11/06	611 Bde		59

RESTRICTED

(a)	(b)	(c)	(d)	(e)	(f)
141	28 SLSR tps ORs	2010/11/07	28 SLSR	4	68
142	222 Bde under Units tps Offrs & ORs	2010/11/10	222 Bde	2	50
143	RSM Ref Course	2010/11/10	53 Div		24
144	232 Bde tps Offrs & ORs	2010/11/10	232 Bde	10	154
145	59 Div tps Offrs & ORs	2010/11/12	59 Div	2	62
146	11 SLLI & 582 Bde tps ORs	2010/11/14	4 SLSC		117
147	12 SLNG tps ORs	2010/11/14	12 SLNG		27
148	12 SLE tps Offrs & ORs	2010/11/15	12 SLE	8	157
149	55 Div tps ORs	2010/11/17	55 Div	24	385
150	Unit Adv / Ref course for SNCO's – Step VII	2010/11/17	223 Bde		66
151	Unit Adv / Ref course for SNCO's	2010/11/20	26 SLSR		44
152	YOs Course	2010/11/25	FMA (E)	114	
153	SNCO's Leadership course	2010/11/26	2 (V) SLAWC		30
154	Special YOs Course - No: 05	2010/11/30	ATS		32
155	Two-days workshop for Offrs & ORs	2010/11/24	SFHQ (J)	16	146
156	Two-days workshop for Offrs & ORs	2010/11/24	SFHQ (J)	16	146
157	5 MIC tps ORs	2010/11/24	5 MIC		51
158	20 SLSR tps ORs	2010/11/24	20 SLSR	2	24
159	RHQ SLCMP tps Offrs & ORs	2010/11/24	RHQ SLCMP	6	111
160	214 Bde tps Offrs & ORs	2010/11/24	214 Bde	7	88
161	IHL & HR	2010/11/24	1 SLASC		74
162	SNCO's / NCO's Leadership course	2010/11/25	NCOTS		260
163	Two-days workshop for Offrs & ORs	2010/11/25	SFHQ (J)	7	158
164	Two-days workshop for Offrs & ORs	2010/11/25	SFHQ (J)	7	158
165	IHL & HR	2010/11/25	1 GR	9	242
166	6 SLSR tps ORs	2010/11/26	6 SLSR	6	88
167	SNCO's Leadership course	2010/11/26	2 (V) SLAWC		30
168	9 SLSR tps ORs	2010/11/28	9 SLSR	3	33
169	IHL & HR	2010/11/28	8 SLE	6	39
170	IHL & HR	2010/11/30	23 SLLI	7	125
171	3 GR tps ORs	2010/12/01	Mankulam		50
172	1 SLSR tps ORs	2010/12/01	1 SLSR		50
173	RHQ SLLI tps ORs	2010/12/01	RHQ SLLI	6	59
174	28 GR tps ORs	2010/12/03	28 GR	3	65
175	Special YOs course - No: 05	2010/12/04	ATS	115	
176	Jnr Comd Course - No: 12	2010/12/06	SLMA	53	

RESTRICTED

(a)	(b)	(c)	(d)	(e)	(f)
177	CTS tps of ORs	2010/12/08	CTS	3	100
178	IHL & HR	2010/12/08	MIC TS		42
179	12 SLE tps Offrs & ORs	2010/12/09	12 RFT SLE	2	57
180	Human Rights	2010/12/10	SFHQ (W)	3	100
181	HR Day	2010/12/10	AHQ	17	44
182	HR Day	2010/12/10	AHQ	17	44
183	HR Day	2010/12/10	SFHQ (MLT)	11	44
184	HR	2010/12/10	Retl Centre SLAGSC	14	101
185	HR Day	2010/12/10	SFHQ (J)	7	36
186	35 SLNG tps ORs	2010/12/15	35 SLNG	8	111
187	56 Div & under Units	2010/12/17	17 (V) VIR	1	33
TOTAL				2580	14501

RECOMMENDATION

15. Recommendations are given below:

- a. In order to strengthen the International Humanitarian Law and Human Rights training programmes, and other International Humanitarian Law and Human Rights related activities of the Sri Lanka Army, it is essential that the Directorate be strengthened in terms of infrastructure and equipment.
- b. The Directorate should be provided with a high capacity computer and laptop computers to enhance the capability / efficiency of dissemination and monitoring activities.
- c. Separate Human Rights certificate courses for Officers should be introduced in liaison with the Human Rights Commission and should be included in the Training Directive of the Sri Lanka Army.
- d. Overseas courses and seminars to be introduced to Sri Lanka Army based on International Humanitarian Law and Human Rights.

RESTRICTED

DIRECTORATE OF RECRUITING

INTRODUCTION

1. Recruiting office functioned as per the letter G/SD/52(271) of 21st December 2001. The directorate was suppressed as per Army Routine Order 18/94 currently and identified as Recruiting Office.

GENERAL

2. This office comes under the purview of the Adjutant General Branch. The functions are closely coordinated in liaison with Directorate of Personnel Administration. The administration of Other Ranks are administered by the Headquarter Battalion of Army Headquarters.

3. Liaison with state institutions.

a. The Recruiting office extended publicity at following venues to attract the youth and to enlist them to the Army in the year 2010.

Date (a)	Item (b)	Venue (c)
2010.02.22 To 2010.02.26	Education, Trade Fair & Exhibition	Ratnapura
2010.03.09 To 2010.03.14	Education, Trade Fair & Exhibition	Yatagala Maha Viddiyalaya, Uragasmanhandiya
2010.03.13 To 2010.03.15	Shakthi Mela, Trade Fair & Exhibition	Pallekada Viddiyalaya, Ratnapura
2010.03.16 To 2010.03.18	Education, Trade Fair & Exhibition	Bandarawela kudakusum Balika Viddiyalaya, Bandarawela
2010.03.19 To 2010.03.21	Kalton Supper Cross and Exhibition	Ceylon Auto Tromp Tissamaharamaya
2010.03.25 To 2010.03.29	Haritha Udanaya Agriculture Trade Fair & Exhibition	Batapola Maha Viddiyalaya – Batapola
2010.03.29 To 2010.04.01	Nisko Education, Trade Fair & Exhibition	Hakmana
2010.04.16 To 2010.04.22	Wasantha Udanaya	Bandarawela
2010.05.20 To 2010.05.24	Viskam Daskam Pola 2010	Viddiyaloka Maha Viddiyalaya Arauwela, Piliyandala
2010.05.20 To 2010.05.24	Iduwara Sara – 2010	Sangabodi Viddiyalaya Nittabuwa
2010.06.25. To 2010.06.27	Samurdhi , Trade Fair & Exhibition	Ibbagamuwa
2010.07.29 To 2010.08.01	Trade Fair & Exhibition	Buttala
2010.09.11 To 2010.09.13	'Pinkethaka Aswanna' Exhibition	Homagama

RESTRICTED

(a)	(b)	(c)
2010.09.23 To 2010.09.28	Viskam Daskam Pola – 2010	Minuwangoda
2010.09.28 To 2010.10.04	Horana Thaksila Maha Viddiyalaya	Horana
2010.10.13.To 2010.10.18	Education, Trade Fair & Exhibition	Sri Rahula Viddiyalaya Alauwa
2010.10.20 To 2010.10.24	Samupa Mela Trade Fair & Exhibition	Daramapala Viddiyalaya Kottawa
2010.11.04 To 2010.11.05	Vision Expo 2010	Holly Cross Viddiyalaya – Kalutara
2010.11.22 To 2010.11.28	Janapathi Padavipraptiya, Education, Trade Fair & Exhibition	People Ground - Kalutara
2010.11.25 To 2010.11.28	124 Anniversary Carnival & Trade Exhibition Ananda College	Viharamahadevi Park Colombo
2010.12.17 To 2010.12.21	Viru Gee Mela & Trade Fair Exhibition	Vigulawatta Ground Gampola

b. Enlistment's (Officers).

(1) Under mentioned Categories of applicants were enlisted in liaison with respective Regimental Centers, Kothalawala Defence University and Sri Lanka Military Academy for the year 2010:

(a)	Account officers	-	10	
(b)	Legal officers	-	10	
(c)	Medical Officers	-	05	
(d)	Engineering Officers	-	13	
(e)	Information Technology Officers	-	23	
(f)	Agriculture Officers	-	08	
(g)	Officer Cadets	-	225	(SLMA)
(h)	Officer Cadets (Female)	-	10	(SLMA)
(i)	Officer Cadets	-	86	(KDU)
(j)	University Entrance Cadets	-	13	
(k)	Total	-	403	

c. Details of Enlistment (Soldiers) – 2010.

(1) The Directorate was directly involved in a recruiting drive for the year 2010. The interviews were carried out through interview boards of the Army mostly at Divisional Secretariats level. The total breakdown of the recruitment figures for the year 2010 inclusive of Direct Enlistments is as follows.

RESTRICTED

d. Details of Direct / Recruits – 2010.

Regimental/Center	Recruits	Direct Enlist Recruits	Total
(a)	(b)	(c)	(d)
RHQ SLAC	-	115	115
RHQ SLA	-	697	697
RHQ SLE	-	448	448
RHQ SLSC	-	114	114
RHQ SLLI	-	218	218
RHQ SLSR	1	250	251
RHQ GW	-	205	205
RHQ GR	-	131	131
RHQ VIR	-	286	286
RHQ MIR	-	124	124
RHQ CDO	-	219	219
RHQ SF	-	112	112
RHQ MIC	-	215	215
RHQ CES	-	393	393
RHQ SLASC	-	634	634
RHQ SLAMC	-	428	428
RHQ SLAOC	-	464	464
RHQ SLEME	-	274	274
RHQ SLCMP	-	336	336
RHQ SLAGSC	-	254	254
RHQ SLAWC	-	4	4
ITU	-	23	23
VOLUNTEER TO REGULAR		419	419
TOTAL	01	6363	6364

GENERAL SURVEY OF THE YEAR

4. The total number recruited during the year 2010 for the Regular Force is 6364 as against 36334. The number enlisted during the year 2009. A remarkable reduction is noticed during the year. The present system of decentralization in recruiting has given the opportunity and challenge amongst the units to take the initiative to explore the situation and interact with civil authorities in order to recruit the best to meet their shortfalls.

5. Most of the staff members in the directorate are low medical category. However general conditions of health and hygiene of the staff was observed satisfactory.

RECOMMENDATIONS

6. It is recommended that the institution be elevated to a Recruiting Directorate with Ministry of Defence approval and placed on par with other directorates which were created with the expansion of the Army.

QUARTER MASTER GENERAL'S BRANCH

INTRODUCTION

1. Quarter Master General's Branch is one of the Principle Staff Officer Branches in the Sri Lanka Army. According to Army Routine Order 18/94 published by the Army Headquarters, Quarter Master General's Branch controls all Rail, Road, Air, Sea Movements, of both men and material within and out side the country. Branch is responsible for the administration of cantonments and barracks, allocation of accommodation, provision of rations, general supervision of transport and vehicle status and all civil engineering/ construction tasks carried out in the Army.
2. Directorates under Quarter Master General's Branch are as follows:
 - a. Directorate of Army Quartering. The Directorate is responsible for administration of cantonments, barracks, planning and allocation of accommodation, acquisition, renting and releasing of land and buildings.
 - b. Directorate of Movement. Control of all Rail, Road, Sea and Air Movements both for men and material within and outside the country, including hiring of labour for associated tasks
 - c. Directorate of Supply and Transport. This Directorate is responsible for the provision of Supplies and Transport in the Army including hiring and acquisition of vehicles.
 - d. Directorate of Engineer Services. This Directorate deals with all civil engineer tasks in the Army.

RESPONSIBILITIES

3. Responsibilities of the Branch are as follows:
 - a. Responsible to the Commander of the Army for the smooth functioning of the branch.
 - b. Scrutinize and Coordinate work which comes under the purview of above Directorates
 - c. Acts as the advisor to the Commander on all Quarter Master General matters
 - d. Responsible for the implementation of policies laid down by the Commander of the Army through the Directorates.
 - e. To issue appropriate directions/ instructions to the relevant Directorates as per the overall policies laid down by the Commander of the Army.
 - f. To take decisions on behalf of the Commander within the framework of the policies/ directions laid down by the Commander.
 - g. Responsible for the formulation of policies relevant to all material Management functions in the Army as per Financial Regulations, Procurement Guidelines, Treasury Circulars, Ministry of Defence instructions and implementation through respective Directorates under command.
 - h. Make decisions on behalf of the Commander of the Army for matters under his purview within the guidelines stipulated in the Financial Regulations, Procurement guidelines, Treasury Circulars, Ministry of Defence instructions as and when required.
 - i. Keep the Commander of the Army apprised of the progress of implementation of the targets/ objectives assigned to Directorates under command.
 - j. Review the progress periodically in order to ensure set targets are met as planned.

ROLE AND TASK

4. Role and Tasks of the branch is as follows:
- Quarter Master General's Branch controls all rail, air and sea movements of both men and material within and outside the country.
 - Deals with lands and is responsible for the administration of cantonments, barracks and allocation of accommodations and quartering.
 - Provision of rations, fuel oil and lubricants, whilst imparting general supervision and control of transport and vehicles.
 - Responsible for all construction work in the Army and other general engineering services.

GENERAL SURVEY OF THE YEAR

5. Quarter Master General Branch had conducted 31 minor departmental procurement committee meetings for the year 2010.

FINANCIAL DETAILS

6. Quarter Master General as the procedure controller for the funds allocated to four Directorates under the Quarter Master General Branch, handled the Minor Procurement Committees (MPC) for the year 2010. The financial details of MPC are as follows.

Directorate	No of Applications	Value
(a)	(b)	(c)
Directorate of Army Quartering	28	Rs 1,397,478.01
Directorate of Supply & Transport	49	Rs 9,096,107.41
Directorate of Movement	08	Rs 217,570.04
Directorate of Engineer Services	341	Rs 101,240,526.54
Total		Rs 111,951,682.00

RECOMMENDATIONS

7. Directorates under the Quarter Master General to General Treasury Branch had forwarded their annual fund requirements for year of 2010 well in advance. However, funds amounting to only 60% of the projected estimates were released and that too in installments. Hence, a major proportion of projects/ work had to be carried forward to the year 2011. Therefore, it is suggested to release the total allocation projected during the annual procurement plan at the beginning of the each year for smooth functioning of the procurement process.

DIRECTORATE OF ARMY QUARTERING**INTRODUCTION**

1. Directorate of Army Quartering plays a vital role in the Army in carrying out the instructions published in Army Routine Order 48/94 and Army Routine Order 37/94 with regard to the Lands/ Building acquisitions, renting of buildings and allocation of Married Quarters to Army personnel.

RESPONSIBILITIES

2. Directorate of Army Quartering is responsible for planning, allocation of accommodation, acquisition, renting of land and buildings for the Sri Lanka Army.

ROLE AND TASKS

3. Role and task of the Directorate of Army Quartering are as follows:
- a. Acquisition of Land/ Buildings for the Sri Lanka Army.
 - b. Payments of Rent/ Taxes.
 - c. Allocation of Married Quarters.
 - d. Allocation of Holiday Bungalows for Army personnel.

GENERAL SURVEY OF THE YEAR

4. Discipline, Conduct, Bearing and Health of the Officers and Other Ranks were of high standard.

a. **Acquisition of Lands and Buildings**

(1) The payments have been made in order to acquire the lands/ buildings occupied by the respective Headquarters, details of which are as follows.

Ser	Lands/ Buildings	Extent				Approval	Amount Paid (Rs)	HQs Allocated	Remarks
		H	A	R	P				
(a)	(b)	(c)				(d)	(e)	(f)	(g)
1	Land and Bldgs at Mihinthalya	10.1236	✓			Tender Board	840,000/-	6 SLLI	payments completed
2	Land and Bldgs at Rathmalgahawewa	- 30	-	-	-	Tender Board	2,646,000/-	9 SLA	-do-
3	Land and Bldgs at Horowpathana	- 9	-	35.1		Tender Board	3,500,000/-	5 GR	-do-
4	A Plot of land at Wewagedara watta	- 10	-	-		Tender Board	12,000,000/	1 SLNG	-do-
5	A Plot of Land at Mahaberiyathenna	2.1170	-	-	-	Tender Board	15,000,000/	5 SLSR	-do-

RESTRICTED

(2) Survey charges have been paid to the Survey Department for the surveying of lands are listed below:

Ser	Lands	Approval by	Amount paid (Rs)	Remarks
(a)	(b)	(c)	(d)	(e)
1	7 SLAC - Madatugama	Tender Board	55,699.78	
2	12 (V) SLA - Dalukana	Tender Board	89,053.88	
3	Victori Hospital - Anuradhapura	Tender Board	25,070.77	
4	9 SLA - Rathmalgahawewa	Tender Board	124,846.05	
5	6 SLLI - Mihinthalya	Tender Board	90,090.95	
6	RHQ Mech Sch - Dambulu Halmillewa	Tender Board	182,023.09	Payments Completed
7	5 SLME - Saliyapura	Tender Board	166,457.86	
8	RHQ GW - Balangoda	Tender Board	145,889.44	
9	Engineer Bde - Medawachchiya	Tender Board	157,030.94	
10	3 SLAC - Kalaththewa	Tender Board	182,770.70	
11	7 (V) GR - Paper Advertising	Tender Board	130,905.60	
12	5 SLEME - Moratuwa	Tender Board	44,572.57	
13	6 (V) SLAWC - Veyangoda	Tender Board	23,920.40	
14	Donated Land - Yatiyanthota	Tender Board	50,000.00	
15	CTS - Ampara	Tender Board	24,311.22	
16	7 (V) GR - Language Translation	Tender Board	1,410.00	
17	Metland Place	Tender Board	5,773.04	
18	Sasiri Garments - Rambewa (Paper Advertising)	Tender Board	22,915.20	

b. **Ranaviru Land/Township Programme**

(1) Ministry of Defence has requested nominations from the Army of those who do not possess any land in order to allocate land under the RANAVIRU housing programme. Under this programme 410 x Army personnel were selected and nominations were forwarded to the Ministry of Defence

c. **Rates, Taxes and Rent**

Votes Description	Provision	Supplementary Provision	Total Provision	Total Expenditure	Balance Aval
(a)	(b)	(c)	(d)	(e)	(f)
<u>Rent</u>					
222-01-1-1404-(1)	19,500,000.00		19,500,000.00	14,737,365.07	4,762,634.93
222-01-2-1404-(1)	6,000,000.00		6,000,000.00	4,985,600.40	1,014,399.60
222-01-3-1404-(1)	10,000,000.00		10,000,000.00	9,206,795.82	793,204.18

RESTRICTED

(a)	(b)	(c)	(d)	(e)	(f)
Accn and other					
222-01-3-1405-(xxiii)	2,362,500.00	800,000.00	3,162,500.00	2,615,379.13	547,120.87
Rents and Taxes					
222-01-1-1404(11)	12,500,000.00		12,500,000.00	11,639,829.53	860,170.47
222-01-2-1404(11)	12,000,000.00		12,000,000.00	11,870,061.24	129,938.76

HOLIDAY BUNGALOWS

5. Rs. 200,0000.00 has been approved vide Reference DES ltr DES/ACC/22/09 dated 06th November 2009 to renovate holiday bungalows located in Area Headquarters Anuradhapura, Kandy and Diyathalawa.

6. Rs. 1524548.89. has been additionally allocated to renovate Holiday Bungalows in Weerawila and Anuradhapura as listed below.

- a. ANP No 03 - Rs. 547,880.53.
- b. ANP NCO's Bungalow - Rs. 569,834.36.
- c. Weerawila Bungalow - Rs. 4,016,934.00.

7. Requirements were fulfilled in following Holiday Bungalows.

a. Area Headquarters – Kandy.

(1) Holiday bungalow No 02 and 03- (Polgolla)

- (a) Repairs to Electrical items – Cost Rs. 3800.00
- (b) Minor repairs effected to General Bungalow – Cost of Rs 940.00

(2) Polgolla No 2 and 3 Bungalows were given following items worth of - Rs 200,000.00 (Ref DOS ltr DOS/2010/7 (334) dated 09th November 2010 and DOS/2010/912 (224) dated 21st July 2010).

- (a) 02 x Gas Cooker.
- (b) 01 x Sofa Settee.
- (c) 06 x Verandah chairs with Tipu.
- (d) 01 x Dinning Table.
- (e) 06 x Dinning chairs.
- (f) 01 x Dressing Table.
- (g) 04 x Double Bed.

b. Area Headquarters - Galle

(1) Holiday bungalow (General).

- (a) 01 x Electric Kettle with plug Cost - Rs. 2290.00.
- (b) 01 x Iron Board, Jug, Tray and flask. Cost - Rs. 4970.00.
- (c) Minor repairs to the General Bungalow Cost - Rs 8495.00.

RESTRICTED

c. Forward Maintenance Area (North Central)

- (1) Holiday bungalow (General).
- (2) Following items were given Cost - Rs 3485.00.
 - (a) 01 x Towel rack, Bath room curtain, Carpet .
 - (b) 04 x Verandah chairs.
 - (c) 01 x Sofa Settee.
 - (d) 01 x Iron Board.
 - (e) 01 x Timber Double Bed.
 - (f) 01 x Blender.

d. Area Headquarters (Diyathalawa)

- (1) General Holiday Bungalow (Nuwaraeliya).
 - (a) Item purchased for the kitchen Rs. 4945.00. ✓
 - (b) Spoons, Beer Mugs, knife Rs 2796.00. ✓

ACHIEVEMENTS

8. Land acquisition in North and East, specially in Kilinochchi and Mullaithivu districts are in progress.
9. On directions given by the Secretary of Defence a land of 188 Acres was acquired at Kohilawagurawatta in Karadeniya Electorate in order to open a Dairy farm and for cultivation purpose.
10. Plans has been initiated to open up an Officers Club at former Army Band premises in Maitland place.
11. Each Regiment have been allocated land (external of 1 1/2 acres) in Yala/ Hambantota area to put-up Holiday Bungalows.

RECOMMENDATIONS

12. Recommend to renovate married quarters at Panagoda, Anderson flats and also to maintain all married quarters properly under the supervision of respective Area Headquarters and Regimental Centres with responsibility and accountability.
13. Recommend to speedup the acquiring process of Clappenburg land in liaison with Sri Lanka Air Force.
14. Recommend to construct two Holiday Bungalows each for Officers / Soldiers in Nuwara-Eliya in order to facilitate the high demand.

RESTRICTED

DIRECTORATE OF MOVEMENT

RESPONSIBILITIES

1. Controlling of rail, road, sea and air movement of both men and material within or outside the country, including hiring of labor.

2. Air/Road/Rail/Sea Movements. With the Commencement of A9 road convoys in March 2009, Bulk of the leave/after leave personnel were moved by road.

a. Transit Camp – Ratmalana. Air lift from Ratmalana to Palaly. Around 60-70 personnel on leave and approx 200 Kg cargo is air lifted daily from Rathmalana to Jaffna except on Sundays and same number of transports transferred back to Rathmalana. The excess troops at transit camp Ratmalana were transferred on a regular basis to Anuradhapura transit camp by railway and convoys were arranged to move on A9 road to Jaffna.

b. Transit Camp - Anuradhapura. 14 x Civil buses and 26 x Army buses from 5 General Transport Squadron Anuradhapura were attached to transit camp Anuradhapura for movement of troops on leave along A9 road to Jaffna. A total of 72,742 were transported by liberty bus service to Jaffna organized by Commandant transit camp Anuradhapura.

c. Transit Camp - Trincomalee. Transit Camp Trincomalee became non functional after opening of A9 road for movement of transport to Jaffna. Presently the Transit Camp Trincomalee is being used as a training camp for the training of recruits under directorate of training.

d. Transit Camp – Kankasanthurai. 20 x Army busses are attached to transit camp Kankasanthurai for movement of troops proceeding on leave along A9 road to Anuradhapura. A total of 78,206 were transported by liberty bus services to Anuradhapura organized by Commandant Transit camp Kankasanthurei.

e. Rail Movement. This Directorate used the railway extensively to transport both personnel and cargo. Total of Rs. 41,850,000.00 on holiday warrants and on duty 42672 warrants were used. Total of 85 times of cargo were moved through railway wagons to Anuradhapura from Colombo and to other areas. The expenditure incurred in this regard is given below:

(1) Cargo Transportation by Train – Year 2010.

(a)	Vote number	-	222-01-2-1401 (ii)
(b)	Vote allocation for 2010	-	Rs. 8,000,000.00
(c)	Sub provision for 2010 (Excess vote handed over to DB&F)	-	Rs. (1,000,000.00)
(d)	Vote available for year 2010 (8,000,000.00 – 1,000,000.00)	-	Rs. (7,000,000.00)

(2) Expenditure with Commitments - Year 2010.

(a)	2 ESR	Rs.	1,713,666.23 ✓
(b)	Base Ordinance Depot - Maradana	Rs.	2,827,979.82 ✓
(c)	3 SLASC	Rs.	882,642.79 ✓
(d)	57 DIV	Rs.	37,895.00 ✓
(e)	RHQ SLAC	Rs.	444,593.10 ✓
(f)	SLPC	Rs.	99,176.00 ✓
(g)	Total expenditure for 2010	Rs.	6,005,952.94 ✓

RESTRICTED

(h)	Total votes available for year 2010	Rs.	7,000,000.00 ✓
(i)	Total expenditure up to 31 December 2010	Rs.	6,005,952.94 ✓
(j)	G 35 forwarded to director finance	Rs.	4,594,155.13 ✓
(k)	G 35 not forward to DF & amount C/F for year 2010 (6,005,952.94– 4,594,155.13)	Rs.	1,411,797.81 ✓
(l)	Vote balance as at 31 December 2010	Rs.	994,047.06 ✓

f. Sea Cargo. This Directorate has coordinated transport of Military/Non Military cargo of the Army by sea from Colombo to Kankasanturai during the first two months of the year. 02 x 20 feet containers of military cargo of the Army were transported to Haiti for the United Nation mission transport.

g. Foreign Travel. Air/Excess Baggage tickets for officers/other ranks proceeding on Foreign courses/seminars were arranged by this Directorate as per the Ministry of Finance, planning circular PF/FS/01/XXXV dated 24 April 2008.

h. Sri Lanka Transport Board – Bus passes / railway warrants

(1) Free Bus Passes. Sum of Rs.122,091,930.00 free Sri Lanka Transport Board bus passes were issued to living out personnel to travel from their residence to places of work (approximately of 30 miles radius).

(2) Duty bus passes. Sum of Rs.7,000,000.00 Sri Lanka Transport Board bus passes were issued to Army personnel for them to commute to various locations for admin requirements when Army transport is not available.

(3) Open bus passes. Sum of Rs.1,895,789.06 island wide and provincial level bus passes issued by Sri Lanka Transport Board, were made available to the Army institutions which were in need of the same.

(4) Duty railway warrant. Sum of Rs.11,000,000.00 duty railway warrants were Provided as and when required to Army personnel to commute themselves to various destinations on duty.

(5) Holiday railway warrants. Sum of Rs.41,850,000.00 holiday railway warrants were issued as per the entitlements to Army personnel and civilians staff attached to the Army.

3. Air Travel Services (Pvt) Ltd. An air travel agency named “Air Travel Services (Pvt) Ltd” was established on 10 December 2010 under this Directorate to issue air tickets for the Officers/ Other Ranks proceeding foreign courses/ visits. The agency also issue air tickets for the public for destinations such as The United States, Latin America, Europe, Middle East, Africa, Asia including Dambadiwa with coordination of hotel accommodations at affordable prices.

RESTRICTED

4. Financial Allocations. The details of funds allocated for the year 2010 for transportation of military cargo, air ticketing, free bus passes, transport of cargo by railway, holiday railway warrants, duty railway warrants and duty bus passes are given below:

Description and Vote	Annual Provision Year 2010	Supplementary & (Transfers)	Total Provision Year 2010	Expenditure As at 31/12/2010	Balance As at 31/12/2010
<u>Cost of Passengers & Movement of Goods</u>					
222-01-1-1102 (ii)	66,250,000.00	(4,000,000.00)	66,250,000.00	76,834,163.28	(10,584,163.28)
<u>Transport by Sea & Skilled Labours</u>					
222-01-1-1401 (i) 222-01-2-1401 (i)	26,000,000.00	(59,000,000.00)	26,000,000.00	26,076,746.55	(76,746.55)
<u>Transport by Train</u>					
222-01-2-1401 (ii)	7,000,000.00	(1,000,000.00)	7,000,000.00	6,005,952.94	994,047.06
<u>Free Bus Passes To Soldiers Regular Forces</u>					
114-2-3-1503-2-02	122,091,930.00	91,000,000.00	122,091,930.00	128,894,970.18	(6,803,040.18)
<u>Holiday Railway warrants</u>					
222-01-1-1003 (iv) 222-01-4-1003 (iv)	41,850,000.00	16,000,000.00	41,850,000.00	58,353,963.18	(16,503,963.18)
<u>Duty Railway warrants</u>					
222-01-1-1101 (1)(i) 222-01-4-1101 (1)(i)	11,000,000.00	1,000,000.00	11,000,000.00	15,030,657.04	(4,030,657.04)
<u>Duty Bus Passes</u>					
222-01-1-1101 (1)(ii)	7,000,000.00	(1,000,000.00)	7,000,000.00	6,142,048.04	857,951.96

DIRECTORATE OF SUPPLY AND TRANSPORT

RESPONSIBILITIES

1. The Directorate of Supply and Transport is responsible for the provision of smooth and efficient supplies and Transport assistance for the Army during peace time and during contingencies/war.

SUPPLY

2. With close supervision and guidance/directions of this Directorate, 6 x Units (5x Regular and 1 x Volunteer) are functioning, were able to provide uninterrupted Supply support for a feeding strength of approx 160,000 troops (Living in strength out of total strength of the Army) during the period under re-view.

a. Dry/Fresh Ration/Imported Rat Packs. Tender for dry/ fresh ration/ imported rat packs was called by the Standing Cabinet Appointed Procurement Committee (SCAPC). Dry ration tenders were awarded for 5 x Major stations and fresh ration tenders were awarded for 72 x stations covering the complete deployment of the Army. Imported Rat Packs Tender was awarded to supply the items to Supply Squadron of 1st Regiment Sri Lanka Army Service Corps from which the distribution to other areas occur under control centralized.

b. LP Gas/Firewood. Tender for LP Gas (Liquified Petroleum Gas) was called by the Ministry Tender Board (MOD TB) and Tender for Firewood was called by the Departmental Tender Board (Army TB) and concluded after proper scrutiny. LP Gas had been procured from the Shell Gas Lanka Ltd and the Firewood from the suppliers as approved by the respective Tender Board for the year 2010. LP Gas (Liquified Petroleum Gas) Tenders were awarded to 6 major stations and Firewood Tenders were awarded for 65 stations.

c. Lubricants/Grease. Tenders for Lubricants and Grease were called by the Ministry Tender Board (MOD TB) and concluded after proper scrutiny. Lubricants/Grease had been procured from M/S Chevron Lubricants Lanka PLC and M/S Lanka IOC PLC Ltd as approved by the Ministry Of Defence Tender Board for the year 2010. Lubricants/Grease Tenders were awarded to 5 major stations.

d. Ancillary Services.

(1) Funeral Services. Tenders for Funeral Service was called by the Departmental Tender Board (Army TB) and approved after proper scrutiny for the year 2010. Funeral Servers Tenders were awarded for 29 stations.

(2) Laundry Services. Tenders for Laundry Service were called by the Departmental Tender Board (Army TB) and approved after proper scrutiny for year 2010. Laundry Services Tender were awarded to 59 stations.

RESTRICTED

e. Extra Rations. Extra rations such as Soups, Buns, Coriander, Tea Leaves and Rice were issued to troops during operations, dry/rainy seasons in order to keep their morale high.

f. Issuing of Ration/ Fuel on payment basis. Ration and Fuel were issued on repayment basis to Navy, Air force, Police and other Government/semi Government organizations on Ministry of Defense/Army Headquarters approval with a view to assist them.

TRANSPORT

3. Apart from the 1st line vehicles allocated for routine admin duties, Directorate was able to provide the additional vehicles required for the operations duties /Administrations duties during the period under re-view. This requirement was met by pooling the 2nd line vehicles and hiring vehicles from civil suppliers on payment basis. The details of the Army "B" vehicle fleet as at 31st December 2010 is as follows.

Ser	Type of Vehicles	No of Vehicles
(a)	(b)	(c)
1	Motor Cycle	2422
2	Car	75
3	Double Cab	448
4	Jeep	517
5	Crew Cab	38
6	Single Cab	412
7	Van	203
8	Busses	312
9	Ambulance	126
10	Tractor	1138
11	Tractor Trailer	965
12	Hand Tractor	267
13	Hand Tractor Trailer	192
14	Water Bowser	123
15	Water Trailer	591
16	Three Wheeler	167
17	Truck	972
18	Dump Truck	63
19	Buffel	68
20	Uni Buffel	122
21	Fuel Bowser	18
22	Fork Lift	17
23	Tipper	42

RESTRICTED

(a)	(b)	(c)
24	High Bed Trailer	29
25	Low Bed Trailer	14
26	Prime Mover	34
27	Recovery	20
28	Freezer Truck	10
29	GTV - Hy	111
30	GTV - Lt	32
31	Gully Emptier	24
32	Fire Fighting Veh	13
33	TOTAL	9585

HIRED VEHS

Ser	Type of Vehicles	No of Vehicles
(a)	(b)	(c)
1	Lt Vehs -Cars/Jeeps/Cabs/Vans	1928
2	Buses	202
3	Truck	425
4	Water Bowser	32
5	Tractor	10
6	TOTAL	2597

4. Details of captured vehicles during the year 2010 are given below:

Ser	Main Category	Sub Category	Total
(a)	(b)	(c)	(d)
1	Motor Cycle	Standard	421
2	Heavy Vehicle	Truck	64
3	Light Vehicle	Car	3
		Crew Cab	4
		Double Cab	36
		Single Cab	6
		Van	53
		Jeep	16
4	WB/FB & Bus	Bus	10
		Water Bowser	2
		Fuel Bowser	1

RESTRICTED

(a)	(b)	(c)	(d)
5	Tractor	Tractor	126
		Hand Tractor	51
6	Trailer	Water Trailer	12
		Container Trailer	1
		Tractor Trailer	88
		Hand Tractor Trailer	26
7	SPL Veh	Fork Lift	3
		Three Wheeler	10
		Crain	1
		Backhoe loader	2
		Gully Emptier	1
8	TOTAL		937

FINANCE

5. Voted Funds and the Expenditure.

Voted Funds and the Expenditure Statement for the year 2010

Ser	Vote Description		Total Provision	Expenditure with Commitment as at 31/12/2010
(a)	(b)	(c)	(d)	(e)
1	222-01-2-1202(i)	Fuel	1,186,000,000.00	4,335,935,677.14
2	222-01-2-1202(ii)	Lubricants	94,000,000.00	102,777,706.57
3	222-01-4-1203(ii)	Ration (Reg)	10,819,695,000.00	16,826,926,400.44
4	222-01-4-1203(ii)	Ration (Vol)	2,250,000,000.00	3,630,526,428.11
5	222-01-2-1203(iii)	Hospital Ration	150,000,000.00	371,919,022.10
6	222-01-3-1401(v)	Labour Charges	12,500,000.00	13,367,710.00
7	222-01-2-1401(vi)	Payment of Civil Hired Vehs	1,558,763,595.00	2,109,306,130.21
8	222-01-1-1401(vii)	Charges for SLTB Drivers	30,000,000.00	50,365,438.25
9	222-01-2-1403(ii)	F/Wood	50,000,000.00	82,976,445.81
10	222-01-2-1403(iii)	Gas	400,000,000.00	430,840,632.50
11	222-01-2-1405(iv)	Laundry	20,775,000.00	31,705,586.66
12	222-01-3-1405(ix)	Burials	20,366,727.00	24,774,781.60

RECOMMENDATIONS

6. It was observed that the Army "B" vehicle fleet is inadequate to meet transport requirements of the current Deployment. Recommendations in order to improve the transport are given below:

- a. Improve the presently available repair facilities of Army "B" vehicles to achieve speedy recovery process.
- b. Improve the mechanism of condemning old "B" vehicles which are Beyond Economical Repairs and procure new vehicles instead.
- c. Increase the allocated funds and make available liquid cash for Hiring of "B" vehicles.
- d. Standardize and maintain uniformity in procuring "B" vehicles to the Army.
- e. All vehicles sent for Base repair should be taken over by Sri Lanka Army Ordnance Corps and after repairing those vehicles should be Handed over as new Vehicles.
- b. Suggest utilize available rail Transport facility during troops movement.
- c. Liquid cash should be available with the Accountant as per the voted funds to settle the over dues of suppliers in order to obtain uninterrupted service from them.

7. Following recommendations are made in order to ensure smooth and efficient provision of supplies

- a. It has been observed that there is a shortage of storage facilities in Army Service Corps battalions, supply Squadrons and supply sections to maintain minimum stock levels. It is therefore difficult to maintain required stocks at a given time. Owing to this situation additional expenditure is incurred for transportation and fuel. It may therefore be prudent to provide increased storage facilities together with other improvements identified in particular areas.
- b. Ration packs have to be stored in suitable temperature to protect them from undesirable weather conditions and insects whereas such facilities are not presently available in Army Service Corps Battalions. Therefore it is recommended to construct/ erect proper store houses in Army Service Corps Battalions.
- c. At present the quantity of Gas Cylinders possessed by the Sri Lanka Army is not sufficient to meet the day to day Gas Cylinder requirements of the consumer units. Hence it is recommended to purchase at least 10000 more Gas Cylinders to Facilitate usage by consumer units.
- d. Due to the expansion of the Army and liberation of the whole country from terrorism, now troops are deployed all over the island. Furthermore Army is engaged in national development projects and other similar tasks in the various parts of the country which has necessitated installing fuel pumps in certain locations in the country in order to stop vehicles operating for long distance for refueling. Accordingly the requirement of fuel pumps has been forwarded and prompt action in that regard is expected.
- e. All units should be issued with plastic boxes as Sri Lanka Army Ordnance Corps issue the boxes to transport vegetables from supply points.

DIRECTORATE OF ENGINEER SERVICES

INTRODUCTION

1. Presently Corps of Engineer Services handles many projects funded by the Army as well as Defence Ministry. The Role and Task of Corps of Engineer Services has expanded and managing the Human Resources corresponding to those projects has become a complicated task. Irrespective of these constraints the Corps of Engineer Services successfully handled all tasks entrusted by the Army during the period under review.

RESPONSIBILITIES

2. The responsibilities of the Directorate of Engineer Services shall be as follows :
- a. Advice the Commander of the Army on the technical matters of all Engineer Services in Sri Lanka Army.
 - b. Supervision of storage and maintenance of Engineer equipment and stores held by Engineer Services Units including forecasting of demands.
 - c. Supervision of Advance Accounts authorized to Engineer Services Units.
 - d. Advice the Commander of the Army in formulation of policy governing all Engineering matters.
 - e. Lay down procedures governing the purchasing and maintenance, storage, issue and disposal of Engineer Stores and plants.
 - f. Lay down procedures governing Engineer Services, citing and planning of such works, including buildings and associated infrastructure facilities, Surveying and preparation of estimates and specifications of works/buildings.

ROLE AND TASKS

3. The role and tasks are,
- a. To maintain all buildings and associated facilities such as electricity, water supply and drainage in all accommodation facilities used by the Army.
 - b. To undertake the construction of capital works and be responsible for inspection of capital work contracts.
 - c. To be responsible for designing and planning while giving specifications for all Army construction works.
 - d. To be responsible for supplying electricity, water and sanitary facilities to all Army temporary detachments and camps.
 - e. To carry out routine inspections of Army buildings in order to ascertain their conditions.
 - f. To assist the local authorities during emergencies to supply water and electricity services, and associated maintenance tasks.

ACHIEVEMENTS

4. Assisted State Engineering Corporation and Sri Lanka Cricket to complete Kettarama and Sooriyawewa International Cricket Stadiums on - time for ICC Cricket World Cup 2011 which was highly appreciated by the authorities concerned including Government officials.

RESTRICTED

5. Provided engineering assistance to Deyata Kirula Exhibition 2011 - which was held at Buttala.

GENERAL SURVEY OF THE YEAR

6. Assistance to civil Departments - Assisted in Operation Waterfall and in Operation Cleanup. Assisted in Colombo Development plan under Ministry of Defence.

7. National Development Projects - Constructions carried out by Directorate of Engineer Services are listed below.

Ser	Name of the Project	Name of the Contractor Unit	Estimate Cost of the Project	Funds by
(a)	(b)	(c)	(d)	(e)
1	Mihindu Seth Madura at Attidiya, Dehiwala	4 (V) ESR	124,000,000.00	MOD
2	Medical Faculty Bldg (Block 3) at KDU-Rathmalana	4 (V) ESR	Approximate 1,000 Million	KDU
3	Main Athletic Ground with 400m synthetic rubber track Mahinda Rajapaksa International Sports Complex	7 (V) ESR	226,000,000.00	Mahinda Rajapaksha Sports Development Fund
4	Junior Pavillion Mahinda Rajapaksa International Sports Complex	7 (V) ESR	145,000,000.00	
5	Rugby Football ground Mahinda Rajapaksa International Sports Complex	7 (V) ESR	20,000,000.00	
6	Stage 1 Perimeter Drain, Sub Drain, Strong water drainage system, Hand rails, retaining walls - International Cricket Ground, Diyagama	7 (V) ESR	40,000,000.00	Sri Lanka Cricket
7	Main Swimming pool (50m x 25m) - International Swimming Pool Complex, Diyagama	7 (V) ESR	40,000,000.00	Donations
8	Diving pool (20m x 21m x 5m) - International Swimming Pool Complex, Diyagama	7 (V) ESR	At the preliminary design stage	
9	Kids pool - International Swimming Pool Complex, Diyagama	7 (V) ESR	Not estimated	
10	Training pool - International Swimming Pool Complex, Diyagama	7 (V) ESR	Not estimated	
11	International Indoor Stadium, Diyagama (Irrecting of the Pre fabricated building, Irrecting the Openings, Civil work, Floor Conc, Construction or terraces, Block work, Construction of two squash courts ect..)	7 (V) ESR	93,000,000.00	Donations

RESTRICTED

(a)	(b)	(c)	(d)	(e)
12	SANDA HIRU SEYA at Anuradapura	9 (V) ESR		MOD
13	Constr of Five Storeyed Class Room Building at Defence School Malay Street	6 (V) ESR	396,000,000.00	Ministry of Education
14	Constr of Two Storeyed Class Room Building at Defence School Malay Street	6 (V) ESR	3,500,000.00	
15	Constr of Five Storeyed Auditorium Building at Defence School Malay Street	6 (V) ESR	331,000,000.00	
16	Constr of Boundary wall at Defence School Malay Street	6 (V) ESR	7,000,000.00	
17	Constr of Sump, Pump house and Water Treatment Plant at Defence School Malay Street 33,000 gallons	6 (V) ESR	6,800,000.00	
18	Constr of Generator Room at Defence School Malay Street 125 m ²	6 (V) ESR	1,800,000.00	
19	Retaining walls, Concrete drains 800m long, main gate & service gates, Turfing, Rubble work in Tears - Mahiyanganaya Public Ground	7 (V) ESR	39,000,000.00	Sri Lanka Telecom & Mahinda Rajapaksha Cricket Development Fund
20	Constr of International Cricket Ground at Sooriyawewa	10 (V) ESR	25,000,000.00	Sri Lanka Cricket
21	Constr of Hela Weda Gedara at Ranaviru Sevana Ragama	1 ESR	1,200,000.00	Ministry of Indigenous Medicine
22	Seva Vanitha Ranaviru houses at Ja-Ela	4 (V) ESR	1,290,000.00	Seva Vanitha
23	Seva Vanitha Ranaviru houses at Benthota	4 (V) ESR	1,161,000.00	Seva Vanitha
24	Seva Vanitha Ranaviru houses at Nikawaratiya	4 (V) ESR	1,032,000.00	Seva Vanitha

8. Major construction work done other than National Development projects during the year 2010 are as follows.

Ser	Job Description	Name of Contractor	Location	Allocated Amount in Year 2010
(a)	(b)	(c)	(d)	(e)
1	Constr of pre-cast toilet in army camps in North under Uthuru Wasanthaya Programme	M/s Micro Construction (Pvt) Ltd	SFHQ(MLT)	38,572,240.00

RESTRICTED

(a)	(b)	(c)	(d)	(e)
2	Design, fabricate & installation of 12 units universal target system at Field Firing Range - Panaluwa	M/s Xtech Engineering	Panaluwa	1,783,465.60
3	Fixing of 01 No 400 KVA Outdoor Transformer at RHA SLE - PNG	M/S Ceylon Electricity Board	RHQ SLE	2,607,437.93
4	Extra works for Letter engraving and fixing of granite name boards of the monument for fallen herose of Sri Lanka Security Forces and Police at Parliament Gound	M/s GL Construction & Engineering	Battaramulla	1,520,232.00
5	Supply VIP Toilet & Mobile Toilet for the War Hieros Ceromony at Galle Face on 18.05.2010	M/s Cleentech (Pvt) Ltd	Galle Face	1,025,550.40
6	Constr of 05 Nos tube well at 65 Div (Mulankavil)	M/s Water Resources Board	65Div	3,039,429.12
7	Constr of 02 Nos hand pump tube wells & 02 Nos India mark III tube well at 65 Div - Thunukkai	M/s Water Resources Board	65 Div - Thunukkai	526,848.00
8	Piling works for proposed Medical Faculty Building at Sir. Jhon Kothalawala Defence Univercity - Rathmalana	M/S Access Engineering (Pvt) Ltd	Rathmalana	96,496,103.08
9	Installation of Transformer at Abimansala at ANP	Ceylon Electricity Board	Anuradhapura	2,158,365.00
10	Getting a 2" water supply to Abimansala at ANP	Water Board	Anuradhapura	1,036,800.18
11	Conducting Feasibility study for 75 Nos of tube wells in SFHQ (KLN) TAOR	Water Board	SFHQ (KLN)	2,520,000.00
12	Conducting Feasibility study for 45 Nos of tube wells in 66 Div TAOR	Water Board	Punarin	1,512,000.00
13	Conducting Feasibility study for 64 Nos of tube wells in SFHQ (MLT) TAOR	Water Board	SFHQ (MLT)	1,892,800.00
14	Const of single storyed bldg for OR's mess for ranaviru apperals at Allawwa	Sate Engineering Corporation	Alawwa	16,413,219.32
15	Const of three storyed bldg for OR's billet ranaviru apperals at Allawwa	Sate Engineering Corporation	Alawwa	35,203,880.39
16	Const of proposed single storyed bldg for Cpl's club ranaviru apperals at Allawwa	Sate Engineering Corporation	Alawwa	7,868,981.37

RESTRICTED

(a)	(b)	(c)	(d)	(e)
17	Design & Supply Installlation Testing & Commissioning of Spilt type air condition system for war Heroes park at Attidiya	M/s Abans (Pvt) Ltd	Atthidiya	7,710,904.64
18	Supply of Hospital Bed for War Heroes Park at Attidiya	M/s Technomedics International (Pvt) Ltd	Atthidiya	6,090,000.00
19	Design & Supply Installlation Testing & Commissioning of Nurses Call system for War Heroes park at Attidiya	M/S Mount Royal Group Ltd	Atthidiya	392,000.00
20	Design & Supply Installlation Testing & Commissioning of Spilt type Air Condition System (Additional 20 Nos units) for war Heroes park at Attidiya	M/s Abans (Pvt)Ltd	Atthidiya	2,694,593.32
21	Proposed Ten storied Hospital Building at Military Hospital Narahenpita	8 (V) ESR	Narahenpita	
22	Constr of CRWTS by using prefab building exported from China, with electricity and sanitary facilities at Wedithalathew	2 ESR	Wedithalathew	41,157,235.99
23	65 DIV construction by using prefab building exported from China, with electricity and sanitary facilities at Thunukkai	9 (V) ESR	Thunukkai	
24	651 BDE construction by using prefab building exported from China, with electricity and sanitary facilities at Mulankawil	9 (V) ESR	Mulankavil	
25	652 BDE construction by using prefab building exported from China, with electricity and sanitary facilities at Akkarayankulam	9 (V) ESR	Akkarayanakulam	
26	653 BDE construction by using prefab building exported from China, with electricity and sanitary facilities at Thunukkai	9 (V) ESR	Thunukkai	
27	22 SLLI BN Under 651 BDE construction by using prefab building exported from China, with electricity and sanitary facilities at Mulankawil	9 (V) ESR	Mulankavil	
				396,674,015.19

RESTRICTED

28	20 VIR BN Under 652 BDE construction by using prefab building exported from China, with electricity and sanitary facilities at Akkarayanakulam	9 (V) ESR	Akkarayanakulam	
29	21 SLLI BN Under 653 BDE construction by using prefab building exported from China, with electricity and sanitary facilities at Thunukkai	9 (V) ESR	Thunukkai	
30	Constr of SFHQ (MLT) complex by using prefab building exported from China, with electricity and sanitary facilities at Mulaitive	14 (V) ESR	Mulaitive	169,990,165.76
31	Constr of SFHQ (KLN) complex by using prefab building exported from China, with electricity and sanitary facilities at Kilinochchi	15 (V) ESR	Kilinochchi	165,315,326.95
32	Constr of 230' x 39' 3 storeyed bldg at RHQ SLAC Rock House	1 ESR	Rock House	20,000,000.00
33	Constr of 2 Storeyed bldg at Dhamma School Bodirajaramaya - PNG	1 ESR	PNG	10,603,378.10
34	Constr of Officers' Mess, stage III at RHQ SLAOC Dombagoda	4 (V) ESR	Dombagoda	11,149,824.00
35	Constr of Cpls' Mess at RHQ SLAOC Dombagoda	4 (V) ESR	Dombagoda	3,732,600.00
36	Concrete Drain System around play ground at RHQ - SLSR Ambepussa	4 (V) ESR	Ambepussa	4,381,250.00
37	Constr of Three Storeyed ORs' Accn Bldg at 4 (V) SLE Ratmalana	1 ESR	Rathmalana	4,000,000.00

FINANCIAL DETAILS

9. Capital Allocations and Expenditure for the Year 2010 is listed below

a. Rehabilitation & Improvements of Capital Assets

Ser	Votes Description	Allocation Rs.	Expenditure Rs.
(a)	(b)	(c)	(d)
1	222-01-1-2001 Building & Structures ^f.dvke.s,s mqkre;a:dmkh yd jevsoshqKq lSrSuz&	152,000,000.00	163,339,916.12
2	222-01-3-2001 Building & Structures ^f.dvke.s,s mqkre;a:dmkh yd jevsoshqKq lSrSuz&	114,500,000.00	105,498,592.48

RESTRICTED

(a)	(b)	(c)	(d)
3	222-01-3-2002 - II Plant, Machinery & Equipment	6,161,934.40	6,848,878.31

b. Acquisition of Fixed Assets

Ser	Votes Description	Allocation Rs.	Expenditure Rs.
(a)	(b)	(c)	(d)
1	222-01-1-2104 Building & Structures	463,500,000.00	473,977,311.52
2	222-01-3-2104 Building & Structures	463,000,000.00	448,038,040.53
3	222-01-1-2502(I) Other Invest	520,000,000.00	770,146,229.90
	Total	1,719,161,934.40	1,967,848,968.86

c. Recurrent Allocation And Expenditure For The Year 2010

Ser	Votes Description	Allocation Rs.	Expenditure Rs.
(a)	(b)	(c)	(d)
1	222-01-2-1205 (XX) Building & Structure Items	91,362,548.00	145,807,440.92
2	222-01-2-1302 (II) Water Pumps, Generators	5,007,500.00	4,136,584.44
3	222-01-2-1303 (I) Maintenance of Buildings & Ranges	5,000,000.00	2,598,626.25
4	222-01-2-1303 (II) Maintenance of Grounds	5,550,786.00	3,314,078.00
5	222-01-2-1405 (VIII) Conservancy Svcs	1,400,000.00	1,172,581.20
6	222-01-4-1405 (VIII)		
7	222-01-1-1405 (XI) Non Constructional Work	4,688,604.00	4,688,406.40
8	222-01-2-1405 (XI) Non Constructional Work	28,106,444.00	28,532,863.02
(a)	(b)	(c)	(d)

RESTRICTED

9	222-01-3-1405 (XI) Non Constructional Work ^fkdkrAudK fajd&	5,000,000.00	5,966,470.79
10	222-01-2-1403 (I) Electricity ^js\q,sh&	660,000,000.00	773,054,551.53
11	222-01-2-1403 (IV) Water ^c,h&	380,000,000.00	427,890,615.50
	Total	<u>1,098,725,174.00</u>	<u>1,256,253,086.97</u>

RECOMMENDATIONS

10. All national development projects and major capital works to handle by the Central Design Division.
11. Create a Network system to monitor the stock positions in all Engineering units in order to efficient utilizing all materials.
12. Acquiring of plant and machinery for the Engineering projects for the self sustainment of the Army.
13. Introduce safety systems in construction sites in order to give maximum security & safety to the tradesmen.

MASTER GENERAL ORDNANCE BRANCH

INTRODUCTION

1. Master General Ordnance Branch is responsible to provide the stores and equipment required by the Army in right quantity, at the right time and place in the right quality. In this context the Master General Ordnance branch is assisted by Directorate of Ordnance Services and Directorate of Electrical and Mechanical Engineers. Master General Ordnance Branch also acts as the staff coordinating agency for all Research and Development matters pertaining to under command Directorates and functions in close liaison with the Directorate of Plans of the General Staff Branch.
2. The Directorates under the Master General Ordnance Branch are as follows:
 - a. Directorate of Ordnance Services.
 - b. Directorate of Electrical and Mechanical Engineers.

RESPONSIBILITIES

3. Responsibilities of the Branch are as indicated below:
 - a. Advise the Commander of the Army on all matters pertaining to Directorates/ Establishments under Master General Ordnance Branch.
 - b. Responsible for the smooth functioning of the Branch and coordinating work amongst Directorates under Master General Ordnance Branch.
 - c. Responsible for the formulation of policy relevant to all material management functions in the Army as per Financial Regulations, Procurement Guidelines, Treasury Circulars, Ministry of Defence instruction and implementation through the respective Directorates/ Establishment under command.
 - d. Make decisions on behalf of the Commander of the Army for matters under Master General Ordnance's purview within the guidelines stipulated in the Financial Regulations, Procurement Guidelines, Treasury Circulars, Ministry of Defence instructions as and when required.
 - e. Keep the Commander of the Army apprised of the progress of implementation of the targets/ objectives assigned to Directorates under command.
 - f. Issue appropriate directions/ instructions through the relevant Directorates as per the overall policies laid down by the Commander of the Army.
 - g. Conduct periodical inspections in the field areas/stores holding organizations/ workshops in order to ascertain efficiency and effectiveness of the Ordnance Supply System/ progress of repairs and ensure proper accounting through adoption of check and balance.
 - h. Continuous monitoring of existing Material Management/ Electrical and Mechanical Engineer Procedures and introduce relevant amendments as and when required.
 - i. Vetting and scrutinizing of Consolidated Annual Forecast / Estimates of all types of Ordnance Stores submitted by other Principle Staff Officers / Directorates before finalizing the Annual Procurement Plan.
 - j. By virtue of appt, perform as the Procedural Controller of the funds allocated under Master General Ordnance's purview. (Army Headquarters Financial Management Branch circular No FMB/A/14 dated 15th April 2008)

RESTRICTED

- k. Formulate a suitable internal control system to arrest malpractices in order to take remedial action as appropriate.
- l. Responsible for supervising and monitoring of payment of vouchers through the responsible Directors who are empowered to make payments as per delegated functions in , accordance with FR 137, FR 138. (AHQ FM Br circular No FMB/A/14 dated 15th April 2008.)
- m. Review the progress periodically in order to ensure set targets are carried out as planned.
- n. Master General Ordnance will function as the Chairman of the Minor Procurement Committee of Master General Ordnance Branch.
- o. Allocation of voted funds and subsequent distribution of welfare items (Television, Video decks etc from Amenities to troops vote)

GENERAL

- 4. For the year 2010, Master General Ordnance Branch had conducted 19 Departmental Procurement Committees and 33 Minor Procurement Committees.
- 5. With the raising of new establishments such as Security Force (Kilinochchi), Security Force (Mulativu) and Security Force Headquarters (South), the Master General Ordnance Branch has tried their level best to provide ordnance related items which comes under capital and recurrent votes.
- 6. With the dawn of peace, the funds allocated to the votes controlled by Master General Ordnance Branch for the year 2010 was less than the year 2009. Hence some of the requirements projected by various establishments had been curtailed as per the allocated funds. Nevertheless Master General Ordnance branch had managed to provide all the basic requirements needed for the smooth functioning of the Army establishments.
- 7. The Master General Ordnance Branch also provided the requirements projected for the Sri Lankan Contingent of United Nation deployed in Lebanon and the requirement projected for the disaster management activities of Sri Lankan contingent deployed in Haiti.
- 8. By the end of the year, Master General Ordnance Branch and their under Command Directorates had taken timely actions to prevent, allocations getting returned back to revenue with required funds transfers taking place accordingly.

FINANCIAL DETAILS 2010

- 9. Financial details are as given below:

Ser	Vote	Vote description	Total allocation	Total expenditure
(a)	(b)	(c)	(d)	(e)
1	222-01-2-1302 (iii)	Barrack Maintenance	3,000,000.00	872,182.11
2	222-01-3-2103(i)a.	Plant & Machinery	377,070,000.00	329,893,629.81
3	222-01-3-2103(vii)	Amenities to Troops	8,370,000.00	7,463,004.70

RECOMMENDATIONS

10. Though the Master General Ordnance Branch and their two related Directorates prepare their annual requirements two years ahead of current financial year and forward the requirements to general treasury, only a percentage as per the projected requirements are allocated. It is suggested to provide the total allocation projected as per the annual procurement plan at the beginning of the year for the smooth functioning of the overall procurement process. Nevertheless, Master General Ordnance Branch has taken appropriate procurement action plans throughout the Army supply chains, to enhance the effectiveness and efficiency without compromising the cost factor. It is also noted that Master General Ordnance Branch has initiated action, to minimize the inventory cost, with the application of Just in Time methods and related modern management techniques such as data and goods automation systems for the overall betterment of the supply chain management of the Sri Lanka Army.

DIRECTORATE OF ORDNANCE SERVICES

INTRODUCTION

1. The modern expression "ARMY ORDNANCE SERVICES" is a comprehensive term embracing the activities concerned with the Army. The Sri Lanka Army Ordnance corps is based on the Royal Army Ordnance Corps of the British Army and an examination of its history will be of value in understanding the role of this unit in Sri Lanka. The birth of this department in Britain dates back to the end of the 13th century which started off as the small civil department of the Crown to what is known today as the "ORDNANCE CORPS"
2. The name "ORDNANCE"(Its earlier spelling THORDYANCE is derived according Lord Coke , The Elizabethan Lawyer, from the Ordinance i.e. regulations concerning war materials regulating the bore, size and bulk of cannon etc.)

RESPONSIBILITIES

3. The Directorate of Ordnance Services through the Master General Ordnance Branch is responsible to the Commander of the Army for all technical matters pertaining to Sri Lanka Army Ordnance Corps, and also to ensure the procurement of all ordnance stores required by the Sri Lanka Army from abroad (Imports), locally and clearing of stores received from overseas and certification of bills for payments.
4. Responsibilities of the Directorate of Ordnance Services are:
 - a. To advise the Master General Ordnance and through him the Commander of the Sri Lanka Army on all Ordnance matters.
 - b. Preparation of annual and supplementary estimate in respect of all stores of Ordnance origin in terms of the current equipment policy of the Army.
 - c. Preparation of financial work plan, monitoring and periodically reporting of the progress and control of expenditure in terms of the prevailing budgetary policy.
 - d. Forecasting and introduction of new items of all Ordnance Stores Arms, Ammunition and Explosives in terms of General Administration and Logistic policy of Army Headquarters.
 - e. Preparation of equipment scales.
 - f. Maintenance of drawings, sketches, designs, patterns and samples of insignia, badges, buttons etc.
 - g. Market survey and selection of suppliers.
 - h. Determination of the general policy on the continues verification of stores in stores holding Ordnance echelons and reconciliation in terms of directives given by the Master General Ordnance and the implementing of the policy.
 - i. Planning of stock taking programme of the year and its security execution by the Stock Taking Teams.
 - j. Submission of the annual stock taking reports to, the Master General Ordnance and the implementation of corrective measures.
 - k. Coding and Cataloguing of items of Ordnance Origin.
 - l. Research and Development in terms of policy laid down by Army Headquarters.
 - m. Planning of the Ammunition and Explosives inspections implementation and evaluation of the Inspection report.

RESTRICTED

- n. Planning of Ordnance Stores inspections, implementation and evaluation of the Inspection reports.
- o. Planning smooth functioning of all Ordnance Installations including stocking policy and stocking levels.
- p. Ordnance man power assessment and their employment.
- q. Continues monitoring of the existing stores procedures and updating by suitable amendments as and when required.
- r. Policy on technical training of the corps.
- s. Ordnance functions connected with Boards of survey activities of condemnation and disposal.

ROLE AND TASK

5. The Role of Directorate of Ordnance Services is to;
 - a. Ensure smooth functioning of Ordnance Services through the Sri Lanka Army.
 - b. Planning and Organization of all Ordnance installation in the Sri Lanka Army.
 - c. Implementing the Policy on matters connected with the procurement and payment for stores & equipment.
 - d. Inspection of Ammunition and Ordnance Stores and the training of Ordnance personnel on technical & regimental matters.
 - e. Planning and executing Survey and Taking throughout the Sri Lanka Army Ordnance Corps.

ACHIEVEMENTS

6. New Raisings.
 - a. The Commander of the Army has approved the raising of the under mention Ordnance Regiments in the Regular Force with immediate effect:
 - (1) 6th Regiment – 28th December 2009.
 - (2) 7th Regiment – 25th October 2010.
 - b. 4th (Volunteer) Regiment was re-located under 11 Division in Kandy with the approval of Directorates of Operations Message G/OPS/250/12(407) of 241540(Jun 2010) and entrusted with the task of providing ordnance cover to the dependent units of the 11 Division TAOR with effect from 01.09.2010.
7. In addition to the above, following initiatives actions were taken during the last year in order to improve the effectiveness and efficiency of Ordnance Supply System to Sri Lanka Army.
 - a. Introduction of new Ordnance Stores Catalogue to Sri Lanka Army. Absence of “Ordnance Catalogue” was long felt draw back in Ordnance Supply System. There were many wrong issues made and automated inventory controlling was a night mare without Ordnance Catalogue. Hence, action was initiated to introduce a eight digit catalogue for all fast moving items in all types of Ordnance Stores. Launching of Ordnance Catalogue into practice in all Ordnance and other Headquarters/ Establishments/ Units in the Army is due to be held before end of 1st quarter 2010. The observation mad by the other Regiment to the previous Catalogue book were studied and necessary amendments were made and revised edition was published at the end of December 2010.

RESTRICTED

- b. Introduction of More Accurate and Productive Provisioning System. Annual Provisioning System in the Army was streamlined incorporating more accurate database and statistics in order to make the outcome more realistic and is of higher user satisfaction. Regional databases were created in all Ordnance establishments and new formulae for calculations were introduced. All Ordnance establishments were instructed to maintain their "dues out" and honour them whenever possible. In order to automate the system 12 x new computers were procured and provided to Ordnance establishments.
- c. Introduction of Automated Procurement Monitoring System. As there was no automated monitoring system available for monitoring activities in different stages of procurement, a locally developed computer software with technical assistance obtained from Information Technology Officers was introduced and made fully functional from end of first quarter 2010. This not only facilitated monitoring/obtaining feedback of all procurement activities in the entire procurement cycle, but will generate letters to respective parties on time. Identification of probable delays, minimizing of time and man-hours wasted, timely intimation, exact fixing of responsibility and accountability, generation of reports & returns in no time are the major advantages in this software.
- d. Exercising of customer's power in Procurement Process: A system was introduced for timely monitoring of delivery of stores to Ordnance establishments by successful renderers, based on instructions given in guideline 8.11 in Government-Procurement Guideline. As a result a sum of Rs: 466,975.00 being the forfeited Bid Guarantees, a sum of Rs: 8,961,734.04 being the forfeited Performance Guarantees and a sum of Rs:33,609,798.99 being delay charges (a total of Rs: 43,038,508.03) has been credited to the Government revenue. It is seen that the forfeited amount is 33% increase as against the last year. A very noticeable improvement in realistic and practical deliveries were observed due to this deterrent action.
- e. Introduction of proper selection and monitoring of responses for invitation to Bids. Proper system was introduced to select the registered suppliers for minor tenders. Implementation of this system not only facilitated a fair and reasonable selection of bidders but also provided a mechanism to monitor the percentage of response, identification of multi registered individuals, etc.
- f. Specification for Ordnance Items. It was observed that the major drawback of the delay in procurement was due to the non availability of correct specifications. Action was taken to prepare correct specifications with the help of various institutions and forward to MGO Br for approval. The Specification Booklet has been made Group wise (Clothing, Barracks etc.,) after the approval of the MGO Br in December 2010.

FINANCIAL DETAILS

8. Management of Operational Controller activities for voted funds.
- a. A summary of voted funds indicating the allocation & expenditure under operational control / procurement responsibility of Directorate of Ordnance Services is indicated below:

RESTRICTED

SUMMARY OF VOTED FUNDS - YEAR 2010

RECURRENT REGULAR

VOICE HEAD	VOICE DESCRIPTION	TOTAL ANNUAL PROVISION	TOTAL EXP	COMMITMENT	TOTAL EXP & COMMITMENT
(a)	(b)	(c)	(d)	(e)	(f)
222-01-2-1201	STATIONERY	115,000,000.00	122,045,562.16	3,634,761.44	125,680,323.60
222-01-2-1205 (I)	UNIFORMS	1,391,000,000.00	1,510,630,229.69	1,130,050,488.01	2,640,680,717.70
222-01-2-1205 (I)	MT SPARES	65,000,000.00	68,337,592.07	17,923,027.33	86,260,619.40
222-01-2-1205 (II)	MT SPARES FAMTO	216,407,000.00	308,058,370.19	83,080,829.15	391,139,199.34
222-01-2-1205 (III)	MUSIC :INS : SP :	1,137,500.00	870,521.81	-	870,521.81
222-01-2-1205 (IV)	A VEHICLES SPARES	46,637,500.00	30,623,438.55	15,616,054.62	46,239,493.17
222-01-2-1205 (V)	ARTY GLNS & GTV SP :	48,697,094.00	60,388,831.78	611,296.39	61,000,128.17
222-01-2-1205 (VI)	COMMUNICATION :SP	46,637,500.00	20,956,268.44	73,458,651.14	94,414,919.58
222-01-2-1205 (VII)	SMALL ARMS SPARES	11,294,265.00	-	1,126,574.25	1,126,574.25
222-01-2-1205 (IX)	SPARES FOR COMPUTER EQ:	14,500,000.00	4,086,362.90	5,795,365.88	9,881,728.78
222-01-2-1205 (X)	STORES (ORD : BKS)	439,130,000.00	454,001,930.35	171,222,032.71	625,223,963.06
222-01-2-1205 (XI)	GENERAL ITEMS	92,750,000.00	99,812,012.43	27,313,215.25	127,125,227.68
222-01-2-1205 (XII)	DEFENCE STORES	103,000,000.00	99,605,317.47	-	99,605,317.47
222-01-2-1205 (XIII)	EXPLOSIVES	9,750,000.00	153,619,105.86	18,359,918.00	171,979,023.86
222-01-2-1302 (III)	BARRACK MAINTAIN	3,000,000.00	1,431,273.90	1,848,286.20	3,279,560.10
222-01-2-1405 (XX)	T/B FOR PROCUREMENT PC	5,334,000.00	1,789,250.00	-	1,789,250.00
222-01-2-1205 (XXIII)	MT SPARES FAMTO FOR "C" VEHICLE	7,667,500.00	4,027,296.00	163,487.50	4,190,783.50
222-01-2-1204 (IV)	HOSPITAL LINEN	20,300,000.00	8,424,500.16	49,062.50	8,473,562.66
222-01-2-1204 (VII)	WELFARE REHABILITATION	80,000,000.00	43,396,709.09	28,770,774.33	72,167,483.42
	TOTAL	2,717,242,359.00	2,992,104,572.85	1,579,023,824.70	4,571,128,397.55

RECURRENT VOLUNTEER

VOICE HEAD	VOICE DESCRIPTION	ANNUAL PROVISION	TOTAL EXP	COMMITMENT	TOTAL EXP & COMMITMENT
222-01-4-1201	STATIONARY	20,000,000.00	10,509,924.30	2,724,841.40	13,234,765.70
222-01-4-1203 (I)	UNIFORMS	460,000,000.00	459,827,590.56	594,401.28	460,421,991.84
222-01-4-1205 (X)	STORES (ORD : BKS)	33,250,000.00	25,987,989.72	20,480,768.66	46,468,758.38
222-01-4-1405 (XX)	VALUATION BOARD & PC FEES	2,028,452.00	1,837,451.88	-	1,837,451.88
	TOTAL	515,278,452.00	498,162,956.46	23,800,011.34	521,962,967.80

CAPITAL

VOICE HEAD	VOICE DESCRIPTION	ANNUAL PROVISION	TOTAL EXP	COMMITMENT	TOTAL EXP & COMMITMENT
222-01-3-2002 (IV)	OTHER CAPITAL ASSETES	27,000,000.00	1,935,136.50	20,247,330.92	22,182,467.42
222-01-3-2003 (I)	VEHICLES	1,276,822.00	1,276,822.00	7,094,210.91	8,371,032.91
222-01-3-2101 (I)	"A" VEHICLES	568,000.00	(17,270,984.00)	4,614,207.96	(12,656,776.04)
222-01-3-2101 (II)	"B" VEHICLES	185,538,790.00	104,032,391.34	776,382.64	104,808,773.98
222-01-3-2101 (III)	"C" VEHICLES	64,899,370.00	64,899,370.00	-	64,899,370.00
222-01-3-2102	FURNITURE & OFFICE EQPT	120,000,000.00	15,759,484.38	58,868,507.24	74,627,991.62
222-01-3-2103 (I)	MACHINERY	377,120,141.00	25,040,547.30	148,873,886.93	173,914,434.23
222-01-3-2103 (II)	IMPLE TOOLS	371,000,000.00	27,004,699.91	196,071,876.87	223,076,576.78
222-01-3-2103 (III)	COMM : OUTLAY	82,100,000.00	6,674,008.54	36,545,679.00	43,219,687.54
222-01-3-2103 (IV)	TRACKER DOGS	500,000.00	-	-	-
222-01-3-2103 (V)	MUSICAL INSTRUMENTS	13,105,000.00	-	-	-
222-01-3-2103 (VI)	EQUIPMENT	80,543,563.16	24,696,334.20	12,887,594.35	37,583,928.55
222-01-3-2103 (VII)	AMINITIES TROOPS	8,370,000.00	2,041,136.90	-	2,041,136.90
	TOTAL	1,332,021,686.16	256,088,947.07	485,979,676.82	742,068,623.89

RESTRICTED

MANUFACTURING / REPAIRING OF HELMETS, BODY ARMOUR, FLACK JACKETS, SLEEPING BAGS AND DOUBLE TIER BED CANOPIES IN ORDNANCE WORKSHOPS

9. Manufacturing/ repairing of above items continued as carried out in previous years. This has not only minimized the waste but also saved considerable amount of public funds whilst ensuring the availability of items to troops on time. A summary of productivity in Ordnance Workshops in year 2010 is indicated below.

PROGRESS OF THE ORDNANCE WORKSHOPS FROM 01.01.2010 TO 31.12.2010

	Canopy TATA 201	Canopy D/C	Canopy Bolero	Canopy Various Type	PT Short	Helmet	Visikathi	Cases Pillow	Blanket	Body Armour	Beds Iron	Bed Sheets	Map Case	Chairs Covers	Seat Cover Set	Chairs Steel	Table Formica	Envelop	
(a)	(b)	(c)	(d)	(e)	(f)	(g)	(h)	(i)	(j)	(k)	(l)	(m)	(n)	(o)	(p)	(q)	(r)	(s)	(t)
1 SLAOC	-	-	-	130	689	102	85	-	280	-	76	675	250	-	-	-	-	-	10000
2 SLAOC	34	16	24	84	1770	220	-	9320	-	4	12	220	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
3 SLAOC	-	-	-	12	750	150	-	-	-	400	120	-	-	-	-	250	58	-	-
5 SLAOC	-	2	1	5	-	-	50	-	-	-	-	-	-	50	4	-	-	-	-
TOTAL	34	18	25	231	3209	472	135	9320	280	404	208	895	250	50	4	250	58	10000	

SYSTEMATIC AND PROGRESSIVE ORDNANCE IN SUPPORT AND STOCK TAKING

10. Stock taking and Ordnance inspections were not carried out properly for considerable period time in the past due to various operational and other commitments prevailed at that time. Hence, authority was obtained to employ 15 x retired Ordnance Warrant Officers under Pay and Pension scheme and they were employed throughout the Island to carryout the above task.

11. During these inspections, it was revealed that the technical knowledge of Ordnance Non Commissioned Officers and Other Ranks are not adequate to perform day today functions in the stock control section and in the respective store houses. Therefore, in addition to the training conducted in the Ordnance Regiments, instructions were issued to carry out on the job training for Ordnance Non Commissioned Officers and Other Ranks on every Wednesday with the assistance of Warrant Offices of the inspection team.

12. Stock Taking Team of the Directorate was able to conduct and complete Stock Taking of all Ordnance establishment except two Forward Ordnance Depots. Most of the accounting has been updated with the help of the stock taking carried out and action has been initiated to identify idling stores and non moving vehicle spare parts and necessary steps are taken as per the FR with the help of Directorate of Asset Management.

RESTRICTED

13. The Chief of Staff of the army has carried out administrative inspections in the regiments in order to update at effective functioning of the administration of the respective regiments. The following action has been initiated to speed up the backlog of work in the respective regiments.

- a. Training programs were conducted at by respective ordnance regiment at Security Force Headquarters level to enhanced the knowledge of the Storemen in all regiments to carry out stores keeping as per Army Order 9/50.
- b. Action was taken to collect all terrorist captured equipments, arms and ammunition other related stores with the approval of respective Security Force Headquarters at Divisional Headquarter level.
- c. Central Arms and Ammunition Deport conducted awareness programme regarding the procedure to be followed in Hand Over/ Take Over of arms and ammunition at Security Force Headquarters level.

CLEARING OF CARGO

14. This is another major responsibility entrusted with Directorate of Ordnance Services. All consignments received both by sea and air were cleared from respective harbour and airports with practically no delay. The total number of Sea/ Air consignments cleared during year 2010 is indicated respectively below. A total of 349,714.80 Kgs by Sea and a total of 15,283.6 Kgs by air were cleared respectively from the respective harbour /airport.

SUMMARY OF CARGO CLEARANCE (SEA) - 2009

SER	ODER NO	TYPE OF CONSIGNMENT	QTY	VOLUME CBM	WEIGHT Kg
1	DOS/2006/2412/2299	BULLET FROOP TYRE	109 PCS	0 M ³	14,170.00 Kg
2	DOS/2006/2412/2299	BULLET FROOP TYRE	85 PCS	0 M ³	11,050.00 Kg
3	DOS/2007/6106	INJECTOR PUMP TECT BENCH	02 CASSES	4 M ³	1,600.00 Kg
4	DOS/2009/5044/5043	RIOT CONTROL EQPT	75 CTNS	1204.3 M ³	10.97 Kg
5	DOS/2009/4037/4012	15 KVT GENERATORS	72 CTNS	M ³	51,840.00 Kg
6	DOS/2008/5164	MAIL PARCEL SCREENING MACINE	02 PKGS	850 M ³	4.00 Kg
7	DOS/2009/6271	SECURITY CARGO	09 CASES	0.54 M ³	226 Kg
8	REHAH/ORTHO/08/02)	ARTIFICIAL LIMBS	09 CTNS	150 M ³	0.23 Kg
9	DOS/2009/1125	BELT NYLON OG 6 ALFA	10,000 NOS	2.05 M ³	844.00 Kg
10	DOS/2009/5574	BRAND NEW SUZUKI MORTOR CYCLES	05 NOS	5.931 M ³	792 Kg
11	DOS/2009/5505	ARTIFICIAL LIMBS	10 PKGS	2.05 M ³	844 Kg
12	DOS/2009/5563	BRAND NEW SUZUKI MORTOR CYCLES	03 NOS	3.9 M ³	528 Kg
13	DOS/2010/1021/1125	BELT NYLON	10 PKGS	0.74 M ³	260 Kg
14	DOS/2010/1018	BERETS BLUE	138 PKGS	19.8 M ³	2428 Kg
15	DOS/2010/10013/1190	CLOTH SWADE MAROON	30 ROLLS	3.2 M ³	1017.6 Kg
16	DOS/2007/6208	2/30X165MM ROUNDS WITH HE	62 BOXES	23 M ³	263000 Kg
17	DOS/2010/5006/5035	SMGMP5P5CAL.9X19MM WEAPONS	15 BOXES	2.96 M ³	1005 Kg
18	DOS/2008/6325	S/P FOR 60MM M/B HE	06 BOXES	4 M ³	95 Kg
TOTAL				2,276.47 M³	349,714.80 Kg

RESTRICTED

THE PORT CLEARANCE DETAILS (AIR FREIGHT) IN YEAR - 2010							
SER	ORD NO	ITEMS	QTY	VOLUME		WEIGHT	
1	DOS/2009/1048/1094	CAP PEAK CHAKI	05 PKGS	0.71	M ³	119	Kg
2	DOS/2008/5191/5075	EXPLOSIVE DETECTOR	07 NOS	0.34	M ³	70	Kg
3	DOS/2009/2319,2320	TELECOMMUNICATION E/Q	48 PKGS	0.61	M ³	1653	Kg
4	MOU	2 RADAR (MONITOR)	01 PIECE	0.06	M ³	45	Kg
5	DOS/2008/2169/2332	COUGAR HAND MIKE	250 PCS	0.22	M ³	59	Kg
6	DOS/2007/5069/5067	NIGHT VISION DIVECES	02 NOS	0.1	M ³	34	Kg
7	DOS/2009/1068/1207	METAL BADGES	01 PIECE	-	M ³	3.7	Kg
8	DOS/2009/5503/5530	ARTIFICIAL LIMBS	117 PCS	8.37	M ³	2710	Kg
9	DOS/2009/1049/12236	CAP PEAK CERAMONIAL	07 PCS	1.98	M ³	331	Kg
10	REHB/ORTHO/07/2009	ARTIFICIAL LIMBS	05 PCS	0.19	M ³	111.5	Kg
11	DOS/2009/1050/1203	CAP PEAK CERAMONIAL	02 PCS	-	M ³	83	Kg
12	DOS/2009/1067,1068/1225	BADGES CAP & COLLAR	06 PCS	1.08	M ³	366	Kg
13	DOS/2009/5035/5069	S/P FOR RADAR	02 PCS	-	M ³	45	Kg
14	DOS/2009/5085/5074	UNDER WATER COMPASS	01 PIECE	0.04	M ³	7	Kg
15	DOS/2009/1102/1217	MEDALS	01 PIECE	0.07	M ³	57	Kg
16	DOS/AGMT/6012 (PK - NRTC)	TELECOMMUNICATION E/Q	02 PCS	0.01	M ³	45	Kg
17	DOS/2008/2147/2366	S/P COUGAR RADIO SETS	01 PIECE	0.03	M ³	4.5	Kg
18	DOS/2009/5137/5000	AIR RIFLE SHOOTING JACKETS & E/Q	05 PCS	-	M ³	150	Kg
19	DOS/2007/5142/5027	40 MM GRENADE LAUNCHERS	01 PIECE	0.04	M ³	13	Kg
20	DOS/2009/5035/5069	S/P FOR RADAR	02 PCS	0.13	M ³	51	Kg
21	DOS/2009/2203/2385,2225	PRC - 1077 MANPACK HARNESS	75 PCS	7.42	M ³	2175	Kg
22	DOS/2009/1076/1073	BADGES OF RANK	01 PIECE	-	M ³	235	Kg
23	G/OPS/UN/MSN/LEB/01 (110)	CLOTHING ITEMS	01 PIECE	-	M ³	55	Kg
24	DOS/2009/2429/2386	ANTENNA RC - 92	50 PCS	8.57	M ³	1428	Kg
25	DOS/2010/1099/1093,1101/1094,1102/1095	BADGES OF RANK	01 PIECE	0.05	M ³	19	Kg
26	G/PLANS/16/B/VISIT (187)	S/P FOR WMZ 551 B	04 PCS	0.96	M ³	272	Kg
27	G/OPS/UN/MSN/SLSR/22 (02)	CLOTHING ITEMS	03 PCS	2.6	M ³	450	Kg
28	DOS/2010/1046/1100	BADGES OF RANK	01 PIECE	0.06	M ³	15	Kg
29	DOS/2009/2203/2385,2225	PRC - 1077 BATTERY CASE	72 PCS	0.19	M ³	1815	Kg
30	DOS/2008/2147/2366	S/P COUGAR RADIO SETS	01 PIECE	0.03	M ³	8	Kg
31	DOS/2009/6384/6166	5 STEF BLOCK 1018 STEEL & COPLING GEL	01 PIECE	0.19	M ³	4	Kg
32	DOS/2009/6384/6166	ULTRASONIC THICKNESS GAUGE	01 PIECE	-	M ³	13	Kg
33	DOS/2010/1053/1104	BRAIDED PEAK	02 PCS	0.19	M ³	11.8	Kg
34	DOS/2009/5068/5010	KIT BAG WITH TOOLS	01 PIECE	-	M ³	7.6	Kg
35	DOS/2010/1049/1120	SASHES FOR GENERAL OFFICERS	01 PIECE	-	M ³	12	Kg
36	DOS/1037/1126/	BADGES OF RANK	01 PIECE	0.07	M ³	21	Kg
37	DOS/2009/5139/5024	CHRONOGRAPH MACHINE	01 PIECE	-	M ³	38	Kg
38	DOS /2010/1036/1129,1048/1130	BADGES OF RANK	01 PIECE	0.07	M ³	17	Kg
39	REHB/ORTHO/11/2010/(11)	ARTIFICIAL LIMBS	01 PIECE	0.05	M ³	15.5	Kg
40	DOS/2010/1035/1124 (69)	CAP PEAK KHAKI WO I	07 PCS	1.88	M ³	313	Kg
41	G/OPS/UN/MSN/ADDL/SLE/04/11 (02)	CLOTHING ITEMS	01 PIECE	0.28	M ³	370	Kg
42	DOS/2008/5182/5064	BEETA LIGHT MAP READER	01 PIECE	0.18	M ³	8	Kg
43	DOS/2010/1158/1150	AIGUILLETES	01 PIECE	0.13	M ³	34	Kg
44	DOS/2010/1038/1039/1040/1132/1172	BADGES OF RANK	02 PCS	0.1	M ³	127	Kg
45	UN HAITY	CLOTHING ITEMS	01 PIECE	1.57	M ³	282	Kg
46	RE EXPORT	SLC-2 RADAR SPARES	01 PIECE	0.12	M ³	45	Kg
47	DOS/2010/1025/1157	CAP PEAK CEREMONIAL	04 PCS	9.21	M ³	1535	Kg
TOTAL				47.9	M³	1528	3.6 Kg

DIRECTORATE OF ELECTRICAL AND MECHANICAL ENGINEERS

INTRODUCTION

1. Directorate of Electrical and Mechanical Engineers at functional level is placed under Master General Ordnance and following sections are included.

- a. Local Agent Section
- b. Technical Cell
- c. Local Purchase Section.
- d. Materials Control Section
- e. Finance Section
- f. Training & Monitoring Cell
- g. Loss and Damage (LAD) (Repair & Maintenance Section)
- h. Vehicle Servicing & Inspection Section

RESPONSIBILITIES

2. Responsibilities are as given below:

- a. Provide technical advice to Sri Lanka Army by publishing technical specifications and to carryout technical evaluations to recommend purchases of new vehicles/ equipment.
- b. To repair, carryout modification and recovery of military vehicles/ equipment in the Army.
- c. Inspection & condemnation of unserviceable vehicles/ equipment.
- d. Set discarding policy for the vehicles/ equipment, co-ordinate annual / special inspection and publish AFG 27 as final authority to discard vehicles/ equipment.
- e. Publish AFG 33 in the event of accidents / damages to vehicles and equipment in order to use them as the authority to write off / recover the losses in the Sri Lanka Army.
- f. Publish scales and denominations of spare parts to facilitate procurement in bulk by Directorate of Ordnance Service.
- g. Provide local agent repair facility for vehicles/ equipment under Directorate of Electrical and Mechanical Engineers responsibility when Directorate of Electrical and Mechanical Engineers workshops cannot handle such due to overloading or lack of technical know how.
- h. Provide spare parts for urgent repairs for vehicles/ equipment, which fall under the purview of Electrical and Mechanical Engineers responsibility.
- i. Procure, distribute and account all expendable materials and tools/equipment required to carry out repairs at Directorate of Electrical and Mechanical Engineers workshops.
- j. Monitor the progress of repairs at Base workshops in the event of overhauling vehicles/ equipment.
- k. Control and co-ordinate recovery operations.

ROLE AND TASK

3. Role and Tasks are as given below:

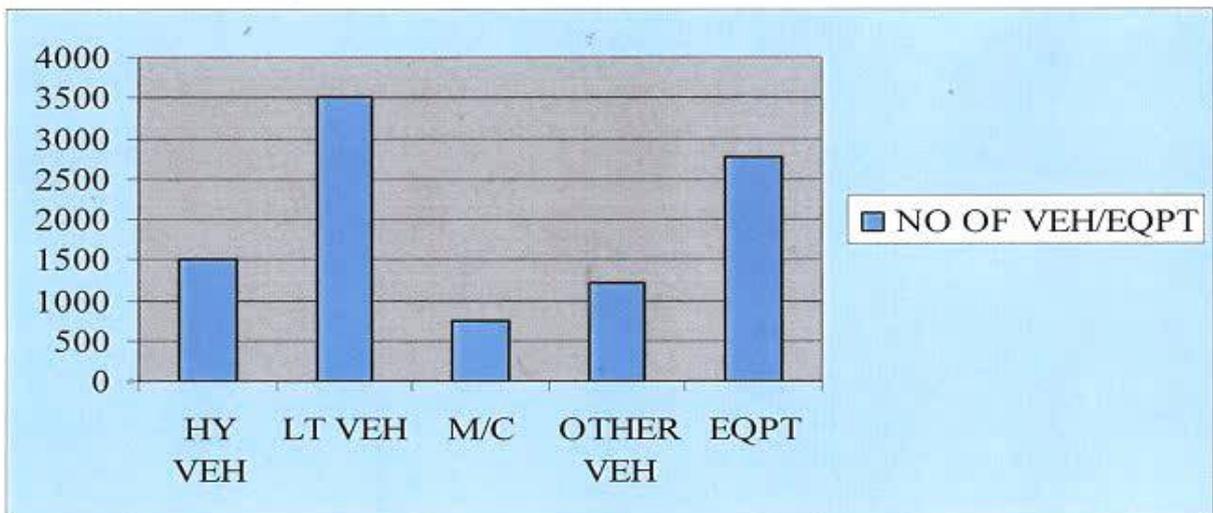
- a. Advice the staff and other arms on professional engineering and associated matters effecting the maintenance and reliability of the equipment of Electrical and Mechanical Engineers responsibility.
- b. Advice the Director of budget and Finance in respect of probable cost of maintenance and repair of Army vehicles/ equipment.
- c. Lay down policies and preparation of procedures and instructions concerning repair, maintenance, inspection and condemnation.
- d. Co-ordinate and control all recovery and repair activities in the Army.
- e. Technical advice to the Commander of the Army and his staff on Electrical and Mechanical Engineer matters.
- f. Director of Electrical and Mechanical Engineers to lay down the policy with regard to technical training of Electrical and Mechanical Engineers personnel and responsibility for its execution will be that of the Regimental Commander Sri Lanka Electrical and Mechanical Engineers.
- g. Carryout research and development work as required by the Army.
- h. Under Master General Ordnance, responsibilities of Directorate of Electrical and Mechanical Engineers in respect of repairs and maintenance of vehicles and equipment of Electrical and Mechanical Engineers responsibility are given below.

- a. Responsible to Master General Ordnance for the smooth functioning of his Branch.
- b. Responsible to implement the procedures on repairs, recover and maintain of vehicles and equipment in the Army.
- c. Planning and provision of the repair and recovery services throughout the Army.
- d. Advice the Master General Ordnance on repair and recovery in the Army.
- e. Planning the annual and the supplementary estimates for the repair programs of 'A' and 'B' vehicles and equipment.
- f. Carryout vehicle inspections with a view to enhance the mob of the vehicle fleets.
- g. Maintain state in respect of vehicles and equipment in the Army and their state of readiness.
- h. Planning establishment, con and functioning of workshops in the forward for efficient repair and recovery service.
- i. Technical training of persons under his purview.
- j. Periodical review of Electrical and Mechanical Engineers procedures.

GENERAL SURVEY OF THE YEAR

4. Repair completed in vehicles/ equipment by Battalion / Workshops during year 2010 are shown in the table and chart below.

SER	EME BN / WKSP	HY VEH	LT VEH	M/C	OTHER VEH	EQPT	TOTAL
(a)	(b)	(c)	(d)	(e)	(f)	(g)	(h)
1	1 BN	270	356	111	83	290	1110
2	3 BN	333	407	146	193	431	1510
3	4 BN	283	388	119	202	223	1215
4	5 BN	200	412	174	144	716	1646
5	6 BN	101	174	96	100	63	534
6	2(V) BN	12	7	10	24	22	75
7	ARMD BN	8	11	0	76	77	172
8	ARTY WKSP	137	173	0	335	105	750
9	BASE WKSP - CBO	66	1522	23	0	835	2446
10	BASE WKSP - UDW	76	3	0	56	0	135
11	BASE WKSP - KTB	23	50	52	3	8	136
12	TOTAL	1509	3503	731	1216	2770	9729



5. Fabrication of prototype new Armoured Personnel Carrier to suit the post war requirement of the Army.

6. Two cars were modified as Pilot Cars for Presidential Duties.

RESTRICTED

7. Manufacturing of 1000 x Mine Prodders for the Army and details are as mentioned below:
- | | | | | |
|----|--------------------------------|---|------------|--------------|
| a. | Local Agent manufacturing cost | - | Rs. | 7.7 M |
| b. | SLEME manufacturing cost | - | Rs. | 1.0 M |
| | Money saved | - | Rs. | 6.7 M |
8. Refurbishment of vehicles for UN duties in Lebanon - details are as mentioned below:
- | | | | | |
|----|--------------------------|---|----|-------|
| a. | Land Rovers | - | 09 | x Nos |
| b. | TATA LPT 713 Trucks | - | 06 | x Nos |
| c. | TATA LPT 709 Trucks | - | 06 | x Nos |
| d. | Ashok Leyland Trucks | - | 02 | x Nos |
| e. | Ashok Leyland Bowser | - | 01 | x No |
| f. | 20 Feet Empty Containers | - | 14 | x Nos |
9. Details of completed vehicle overhauls under a special project are given below.
- | | | | | |
|----|----------------|---|----|-------|
| a. | Heavy Vehicles | - | 09 | x Nos |
| b. | Light Vehicles | - | 69 | x Nos |
| c. | Motor Cycles | - | 06 | x Nos |
| d. | Tractor | - | 01 | x No |
10. Shifting of 02 x Modular Theatres from Military Hospital - AHQ to Military Hospital - Narahenpita.
11. Training Conducted.
- a. Courses at Civil Training Institutes - Following Technical Courses were arranged in liaison with Dte of Trg.

Ser	Course	Institute	No of Students
(a)	(b)	(c)	(d)
1	Auto Electrical Advance Course	Sri Jinarathana Institute	15
2	Ref & AC Course	Sri Jinarathana Institute	15
3	Ref & AC Course	National Ozone Unit	08
4	Photocopy Repair & Maintenance Course	Browns Ltd	12
5	Multimedia Projector Repair & Maintenance Course	Browns Ltd	17
6	Vehicle Repair & Maintenance Course	DIMO (Pvt) Ltd	30
7	Welding / Painting Technology	Collision Repair Centre (Pvt) Ltd	10
8	Kubota / Tukoba Hand Tractor Repair & Maintenance Course	Freudenberg Industries Ltd	11

RESTRICTED

(a)	(b)	(c)	(d)
9	Welding / Painting Technology	Collision Repair Centre (Pvt) Ltd	10
10	Automobile Mechanic Advanced Technology	Sri Jinarathana Institute	25
11	Automobile Electrical Technology	Sri Jinarathana Institute	25
12	Automobile Mechanic Advanced Technology	Sri Jinarathana Institute	25
13	Automobile Mechanic (Intermediate)	Automobile Engineering Training Institute	10
14	Automobile Mechanic (Intermediate)	Automobile Engineering Training Institute	10
15	Automobile Electrical Technology	Automobile Engineering Training Institute	10
16	Automobile Air Condition	Automobile Engineering Training Institute	10
Total No of Students			243

b. Summary of Technical Training Courses conducted at EME School.

Ser	Course	No of Students
(a)	(b)	(c)
1	MTO Course	26
2	MTO Course	24
3	MT Sgt Course	30
4	MT Sgt Course	26
5	Armourer NCOs Course	36
6	Armourer NCOs Course	23
7	Zeroing Course	37
8	Zeroing Course	17
9	Office Eqpt Course	26
10	Office Eqpt Course	20
11	Night Vision Repair & Maintenance Course	19
12	Recovery Course	31
13	Vehicle Mechanic Course	16
14	Vehicle Mechanic Course	22
15	Vehicle Mechanic Course	27
16	Vehicle Mechanic Course	7
17	Vehicle Mechanic Course	60
18	Vehicle Mechanic Course	51
19	Electrician Class I Course	5

RESTRICTED

(a)	(b)	(c)
20	Electrician Class II Course	18
21	Electrician Class III Course	8
22	Electrician Class III Course	12
23	Welder/SMW Class I Course	14
24	Welder/SMW Class II Course	07
25	Welder/SMW Class III Course	18
26	Welder/SMW Class III Course	24
27	Armourer Class I Course	05
28	Armourer Class II Course	03
29	Armourer Class III Course	06
30	Armourer Class III Course	09
31	Ref & AC Course	13
32	Armoured Tank Electrical Course	16
33	Artillery Gun Course	17
34	Military Proficiency Class III Course	72
35	Military Proficiency Class I & II Course	08
36	Military Proficiency Class I & II Course	18
37	Military Proficiency Class III Course	31
38	DI Course	10
39	Basic Fitting Course	110
40	Basic Fitting Course	67
41	Basic Fitting Course	57
42	Basic Fitting Course	67
43	Basic Fitting Course	64
44	Revision Course Prior to Retirement - 01	09
45	Revision Course Prior to Retirement - 01	11
Total No of Students		1197

c. Wednesday Training - Following lectures were conducted by civil lecturers every Wednesday from 1700 hrs to 1900 hrs to enhance knowledge of officers/ Other Ranks on Modern vehicles / Equipment Technology.

Ser	Date	Topic	Institute	No of Students	
				Officers	Other Ranks
(a)	(b)	(c)	(d)	(e)	(f)
1	2010.01.06	Rice Boilers	Jysper Caterring	16	25
2	2010.01.13	Rice Boilers	Jysper Caterring	14	22
3	2010.01.20	Gasoline Injection	Direct Sri Jinarathana Institute	21	26

RESTRICTED

(a)	(b)	(c)	(d)	(e)	(f)
4	2010.02.10	Lamda Sencer	Sri Jinarathana Institute	19	24
5	2010.02.17	Tata Xenon Cab	DIMO Training Institute	18	28
6	2010.02.24	Eicher Trucks	Associated Motorways Ltd	18	29
7	2010.03.03	EFI Tuning	Sri Jinarathana Institute	21	18
8	2010.03.10	ABS Control	Sri Jinarathana Institute	19	33
9	2010.03.17	CAN Data Bus System	Sri Jinarathana Institute	15	39
10	2010.03.24	ABS System	Sri Jinarathana Institute	16	32
11	2010.03.31	Modern Television Technology	Singer (Sri Lanka)	14	34
12	2010.04.21	Auto Gear Box	Sri Jinarathana Institute	15	28
13	2010.05.26	Auto Gear Box	Sri Jinarathana Institute	14	13
14	2010.06.02	Telecom Quality Management	Sri Lanka Telecom Ltd	16	26
15	2010.06.09	Auto Gear Box Part II	Sri Jinarathana Institute	12	26
16	2010.06.30	Auto Gear Box Part III	Sri Jinarathana Institute	21	22
17	2010.07.07	Total Quality Management	Sri Lanka Telecom Ltd	16	25
18	2010.07.14	Auto Gear Box Part IV	Sri Jinarathana Institute	20	20
19	2010.07.21	Auto Gear Box Part V	Sri Jinarathana Institute	16	21
20	2010.07.28	Photocopy Repair & Maintenance	Metropolitan Ltd	20	28
21	2010.08.04	Television Repair	Singer (Sri Lanka)	20	24
22	2010.08.18	Time Management	Sri Lanka Telecom	21	16
23	2010.08.26	Auto Gear Box Part VI	Sri Jinarathana Institute	10	24
24	2010.09.08	Listening And Probing Skills	Sri Lanka Telecom	16	24
25	2010.09.15	Power Steering – Lesson II	Sri Jinarathana Institute	14	15
26	2010.09.29	Power Steering – Lesson III	Sri Jinarathana Institute	14	13
27	2010.10.06	Power Steering – Lesson VI	Sri Jinarathana Institute	06	10
28	2010.10.13	Power Steering – Lesson V	Sri Jinarathana Institute	12	15
29	2010.10.20	Turbo Charger Lesson I	Sri Jinarathana Institute	10	13
30	2010.11.10	Auto Mobile Electronic Sensors	Sri Jinarathana Institute	08	21
31	2010.12.08	Auto Mobile Electronic Sensors P/II	Sri Jinarathana Institute	03	35

RESTRICTED

ACHIEVEMENTS

12. During year 2010, Electrical and Mechanical Engineer completed 271 x Nos of Base Repairs and 8929 x Nos of Medium and Field Repairs.
13. Sri Lanka Electrical and Mechanical Engineers has saved resources of the Army including a huge amount of money by fabricating Armoured Personnel Carriers, manufacturing Mine Prodders, and refurbishing vehicles/ equipment for United Nation Missions and also repairing vehicles/ equipment under special projects.
14. Sri Lanka Electrical and Mechanical Engineer has also enhanced the knowledge of other arms personnel by completing 265 x courses at Sri Lanka Electrical and Mechanical Engineer School.
15. Sri Lanka Electrical and Mechanical Engineer has repaired 85 x vehicles under a special project by speeding up the 2010 annual repair plan without hindering the repair progress.
16. Formal system was formed at the Directorate to support United Nation Missions.
17. Formal attention was given to Biomedical Equipments and related services.

FINANCIAL DETAILS

18. Financial details (Recurrent vote) are as follows.

	Description	Total provision	Total expenditure	Commitment	Total expenditure with commitment as at 2010.12.31	Fund balance as at 2010.12.31
(a)	(b)	(c)	(d)	(e)	(f)	(g)
1	MT Spares	97,350,000.00	116,305,731.88	20,538,236.49	136,843,968.37	(39,493,968.37)
2	Expendables	116,800,000.00	126,072,685.39	11,604,289.71	137,676,975.10	(20,876,975.10)
3	Repair & Maintenance of Vehicles	190,000,000.00	242,790,154.54	37,220,054.60	280,010,209.14	(90,010,209.14)
4	Repair & Maintenance of Office Eqpt & Electrical Eqpt	33,900,000.00	33,133,681.62	4,808,133.71	37,941,815.33	(4,041,815.33)
5	A' Vehicle Repairs	23,500,000.00	23,925,695.03	124,059.04	24,049,754.07	(549,754.07)
6	Arty Guns & GTV Repairs	5,500,000.00	6,386,810.59	163,200.00	6,550,010.59	(1,050,010.59)
7	Repair of Bio Medical Eqpt	10,000,000.00	15,200,065.32	4,651,832.29	19,851,897.61	(9,851,897.61)
8	Repair & Maintenance of WKSP Eqpt	2,500,000.00	1,980,038.31	377,856.00	2,357,894.31	142,105.69
9	Vehicle Maintenance	800,000.00	415,866.31	70,807.43	486,673.74	313,326.26

RESTRICTED

CAPITAL VOTE						
	Description	Total provision	Total expenditure	Commitment	Total expenditure with commitment as at 2010.12.31	Fund balance as at 2010.12.31
(a)	(b)	(c)	(d)	(e)	(f)	(g)
1	Rehabilitation & Improvement of Plant Machinery & Eqpt	2,500,000.00	5,705,527.63	17,544.80	5,723,072.43	(3,223,072.43)
2	Rehabilitation & Improvement of Vehicles	199,088,440.00	179,831,822.47	64,394,754.89	244,226,577.36	(45,138,137.36)
3	Machinery	-	25,064,451.75	-	25,064,451.75	(25,064,451.75)
4	Implements, Tools, Instrument & Apparatus	-	-	-	-	-
5	Equipment	1,500,000.00	1,432,278.40	71,581.44	20,145,166.72	(18,645,166.72)

OTHER DETAILS

19. Conduct Annual Inspections through Electrical and Mechanical Engineer Battalions and advice field commanders about the proper maintenance of vehicles/ equipment.
20. Emphasis on the importance of regular servicing of vehicles/ equipment and initiate action to establish new service stations in the North and East.
21. Enhance the technical capabilities of Electrical and Mechanical Engineer tradesman by organizing technical training.

RECOMMENDATIONS

22. To organize Technical Training Courses for Electrical and Mechanical Engineer Officers and tradesmen to upgrade knowledge with the advancement of technology.
23. To standardize vehicles/ equipment in the Army.
24. To upgrade workshops with new tools and equipment.
25. Technically qualified disable soldiers to be inducted to Sri Lanka Electrical and Mechanical Engineer after a probation period.
26. Professionally qualified, technically skillful soldiers presently available in other arms to be inducted to Electrical and Mechanical Engineer to fulfill the shortfall of tradesmen.
27. To allocate sufficient funds to purchase modern tools and equipment and to carryout repairs effectively to maintain the vehicles/ equipment in the Army.

FINANCIAL MANAGEMENT BRANCH

INTRODUCTION

1. The Financial Management Branch was raised with effect from 14th November 2005.

RESPONSIBILITIES

2. Director General Financial Management (DGFM) is the head of all finance matters in the Sri Lanka Army and is responsible for control, supervision and co-ordination all functions of Directorates under command to the Branch.

- a. Directorate of Budget and Financial Management.
- b. Directorate of Pay and Records.
- c. Directorate of Internal Audit.
- d. Directorate of Assets Management.
- e. Directorate of Finance.
- f. Directorate of Army Benevolent Fund.

ROLE AND TASKS

3. Role. The role of Finance Management Branch is to control, supervise and coordinate all matters pertaining to Directorates of Directorate of Budget and Financial Management, Directorate of Pay and Records, Directorate of Internal Audit, Directorate of Assets Management, Directorate of Army Benevolent Fund and Directorate of Finance and ensure that the responsibilities entrusted upon the said Directorates are carried out effectively and efficiently.

4. Tasks. Tasks of the branch are as given below:

- a. Overall control, supervision and coordination of the duties/responsibilities of the under command Directorates.
- b. Formulation of policies pertaining to all Directorates under command and monitoring its implementation.
- c. Control and overall supervision on budgeting, obtaining and disbursement of voted funds and all financial management operations including recording and reporting of financial activities of all Directorates under command.
- d. Maintenance and implementation of financial management procedures, accounting systems, internal audit functions, asset management system with a view to manage finances and assets allocated to the Army to ensure its optimum utilization.
- e. Liaison with General Treasury and Ministry of Defence pertaining to financial and audit matters.
- f. Implementation of the policy laid down by the Commander, through the Directorates under command.
- g. Develop and update the financial information database at the Finance Management Branch.

GENERAL SURVEY OF THE YEAR

5. Financial Review Conference for year 2010 was held in the end of the year and under mentioned issues in relation to the subject matter were discussed in order to streamline the optimum utilization of voted funds.

- a. Carried forward Balances of voted funds from year 2009 to 2010.
- b. Expenditures of the votes controlled by the operation control officers as at 31.12.2010.
- c. Actual Expenditure of the votes controlled by the operation control officers (As per records available at Director Finance including regional Account Offices) as at 31/12/2010.

ACHIEVEMENTS

7. It is observed as per the actual data maintained at the Directorate of Finance, that the Army has used the voted funds for year 2010 efficiently and effectively as stated below.

Ser	Project	Total Allocation Received for year 2010 (Rs)	Total actual Expenditure as at 31.12.2010 (Rs)	Percentage of actual expenditure against allocated funds %
(a)	(b)	(c)	(d)	(e)
1	Administration/Training	29,962,860,845.00	29,834,408,719.00	99.57
2	Logistics	25,073,263,000.00	21,491,536,374.00	85.71
3	Operational	23,499,957,155.00	26,627,500,425.00	100.00
4	Volunteer	31,049,819,000.00	30,635,420,146.00	98.67

FINANCIAL DETAILS

7. Financial details are given below:

a. Total Allocation Received to Sri Lanka Army for year 2010

Capital	- Rs. 3,461,000,000.00
Recurrent	- Rs. 104,994,900,000.00
Total	- Rs. 108,455,900,000.00

b. Carried forward Balances from year 2009 to 2010

Capital	- Rs. 2,552,183,821.00
Recurrent	- Rs. 11,790,582,583.00
Total	- Rs. 14,342,766,404.00

c. Actual Expenditure (As per records available at Director Finance including regional Account Offices) as at 31/12/2010.

Capital	- Rs. 3,082,299,394.00
Recurrent	- Rs. 103,932,536,977.00
Total	- Rs. 107,014,836,371.00

DIRECTORATE OF BUDGET AND FINANCIAL MANAGEMENT

INTRODUCTION

1. Directorate of Budget and Financial Management was established in 1981 and came directly under the Commander of the Army, Brigadier JV Elapatha was appointed as first Director Budget and Financial Management.
2. In 1994 with the re-organization and re-structuring of the Sri Lanka Army, Directorate of Budget & Financial Mgmt came under the supervision of Director General General Staff (DGGS). From 1994 to 2006 this Directorate functioned under the General Staff Branch.
3. In 2006 on recommendations made by a team of specialist from General Treasury and Auditors Ernst and Young Financial Management Branch was established. To date this Directorate comes under the purview of Financial Management Branch.

RESPONSIBILITIES

4. Responsible for the efficient and effective financial management of the Sri Lanka Army as directed by the Commander of the Army on financial management matters, preparation of budget estimates, disbursement of allocations, review and control of expenditure and facilitating management information to external and internal sources.

ROLE AND TASKS

5. The role of Directorate of Budget and Financial Management is to carry out all activities pertaining to the Public Financial Management and Non Public Fund of the Sri Lanka Army.
 1. Advising the Commander of the Army through Director General Financial Management on all financial matters pertaining to the Army.
 2. Preparation and presentation of accounting information to the Commander of the Army to assist him in the formulation of policies in planning and control of all financial operations pertaining to the Army.
 3. Submit Annual and Supplementary Estimates pertaining to Recurrent and Capital Expenditure to the General Treasury.
 4. Granting/ obtaining approval for transferring of funds between projects and subject codes.
 5. Advising and issuing policy instructions to all Operational and Procedural Control officers.
 6. Financial/ Budget Control, review and analysis.
 7. Member of the Department Tender Board.
 8. Regular liaison with General Treasury and Ministry of Defence on Financial Matters of the Army.

GENERAL SURVEY OF THE YEAR**RECURRENT**

6. Sri Lanka Army projected its requirement for Recurrent Expenditure for the year 2010 amounting to Rs. 149.368 Billion to the General Treasury. However, the General Treasury imposed a Recurrent Expenditure ceiling of Rs. 102.507 Billion. From this amount Rs. 81.050 Billion, was accommodated for the payment of Pay and Allowances, and Sri Lanka Army being compelled to accommodate Other Recurrent Expenditure within the balance available Rs. 21.457 Billion (Rs. 102.507 Billion – Rs.81.050 Billion).

CAPITAL

7. Sri Lanka Army projected Rs. 34.2 Billion as a Capital Expenditure Estimate for year 2010. However, the General Treasury imposed a Capital Expenditure ceiling of Rs. 2.36 Billion. In addition to above, the General Treasury allocated a Rs. 500 Million additional allocation for the requirement of Other Investment Projects. (Pre-Fabricated Building Programme)

ACHIVEMENTS

8. In addition to the Annual Estimate, during the course of the year General Treasury has released following additional allocations for Recurrent and Capital Expenditure.

RECURRENT EXPENDITURE

Ser	Vote Description	Rs
(a)	(b)	(c)
1	Traveling Expenses	
	Domestic	25,000,000
	Foreign	142,000,000
2	Stationery & Office Requisites	35,000,000
3	Diets and Uniform	652,000,000
4	Medical Supplies	120,000,000
5	Other Supplies	535,000,000
6	Repairs & maintenance of Vehicle	40,000,000
7	Repairs & Maintenance of Plant & Machinery Eqpt	10,000,000
8	Transport	480,000,000
9	Postal & communication	40,000,000
10	Electricity & water	240,000,000
11	Other Services	48,000,000
12	Property Loan Interest	23,000,000
13	Other	97,400,000
Total		2,487,400,000

CAPITAL EXPENDITURE**REHABILITATION & IMPROVEMENT OF CAPITAL ASSETS**

Ser	Vote Description	Rs
(a)	(b)	(c)
1	Building & Structures	105,000,000
2	Plant Machinery and Eqpt	12,000,000
3	Vehicles	1,000,000

ACQUISITION OF CAPITAL ASSETS

Ser	Vote Description	Rs
(a)	(b)	(c)
1	Vehicles	31,000,000
2	Furniture Office Eqpt	20,000,000
3	Machinery	217,000,000
4	Building & Structures	60,000,000
5	Building & Structures	120,000,000
6	Lands & Land Improvement	34,000,000
7	Other Investment	40,000,000
8	Total	640,000,000

FINANCIAL DETAILS

9. Sri Lanka Army received the following allocation for year 2010 from the National Budget.

a.	Capital	Rs.	2,861,000,000	-	Appendix 'A'
b.	Recurrent	Rs.	102,507,500,000	-	Appendix 'B'
c.	Total	Rs.	<u>105,368,500,000</u>		

COST SHEET OF CAPITAL EXPENDITURE FOR - 2010

Head No - 222
 Programme - 01 - Operational Activities
 Project - 01 - General Administration & Establishment Services
 Project - 03 - Operation

Rehabilitation & Improvement of Capital Assets

			PRO CON	OPS CON
222-01-1-2001	Buildings & Structures	82,000,000	QMG	DES
222-01-3-2001	Buildings & Structures	79,500,000	QMG	DES
222-01-3-2002	Plant, Machinery and Eqpt	100,500,000		
	(i) Plant, Machinery and Eqpt	78,000,000	DGGS	CFE/ENG BDE
	(ii) Plant, Machinery and Eqpt	3,000,000	QMG	DES
	(iii) Plant, Machinery and Eqpt	2,500,000	MGO	DEME
	(iv) Other Capital Assets	17,000,000	DGGS	CSO/SIG BDE/DOS
222-01-3-2003	Vehicles	213,000,000		
	(i) Vehicles	500,000	DGGS	DPLANS ARMR BDE/DOS MECH INF BDE
	(ii) Vehicles	212,500,000	MGO	DEME
	TOTAL	475,000,000		

RESTRICTED

Acquisition of Capital Assets

222-01-3-2101	Vehicles	220,000,000		
	(i) "A" Vehicles	568,000	DGGS	DPLANS ARMR BDE/DOS MECH INF BDE
	(ii) "B" Vehicles	168,957,000	MGO	DST/DOS
	(iii) "C" Vehicles	50,475,000	DGGS	CFE/ENG BED/DOS
222-01-3-2102	Furniture and Office Eqpt	100,000,000	MGO	DOS
222-01-3-2103	Plant, Machinery & Eqpt	750,000,000		
	(i) a. Machinery	159,747,000	MGO	DOS
	(i) b. Machinery	50,000,000	QMG	DOS/DES
	(i) c. Machinery	20,000,000	DGGS	DOS/DSPORT
	(ii) Implement, Tools, Instrument & Apparatus	371,000,000	DGGS	DPLANS/DOS
	(iii) Communication Outlay	70,100,000	DGGS	CSO/SIG BDE/DOS
	(iv) Tracker Dogs & Animals	500,000	DGGS	DOPS/DOS/CDO
	(v) Musical Instruments	4,833,000	AG	DOS/ARMY BAND
	(vi) Equipment	69,650,000	DB&FM	DOS
	(vii) Amenities to Troops	4,170,000	MGO	DOS
222-01-1-2104	Buildings & Structures	403,500,000	QMG	DES
222-01-3-2104	Buildings & Structures	343,000,000	QMG	DES
222-01-3-2105	Lands & Land Improvements	3,500,000	QMG	DAQ
222-01-1-2401	Training and Capacity Building	66,000,000		
	(i) Local			
	(a) Army personal	17,000,000	DGGS	DTRG
	(b) Civilians	1,000,000	DGGS	DTRG
	(ii) Foreign Training	48,000,000	DGGS	DTRG
222-01-1-2502	OTHER INVESTMENT	500,000,000		
	(i) Other Investment	450,000,000	QMG	DES
	(ii) Other Investment	50,000,000	DGGS	CFE
	Total	2,386,000,000		
	Grand Total	<u>2,861,000,000</u>		

(For Pre-fabricated Project)

RESTRICTED

RESTRICTED

HEAD 222 SRI LANKA ARMY
SUMMARY OF COST CONTROL STATEMENT - 2010

	OPERATIONAL ACTIVITIES - 01				
	PROJECT 1	PROJECT 2	PROJECT 3	PROJECT 4	TOTAL
1001 - 1003	27,716,870,000	5,690,413,000	19,849,148,000	27,983,569,000	81,240,000,000
1101 - 1102	301,850,000	9,600,000	14,650,000	9,150,000	335,250,000
1201 - 1205		14,617,575,000		2,809,050,000	17,426,625,000
1301 - 1303		287,500,000			287,500,000
1401 - 1405	243,400,000	2,372,675,000	181,500,000	220,550,000	3,018,125,000
1506 - 1508	200,000,000				200,000,000
TOTAL	28,462,120,000	22,977,763,000	20,045,298,000	31,022,319,000	102,507,500,000

RESTRICTED

RESTRICTED

RECURRENT COST SHEET - 2010

DESCRIPTION	OPERATIONAL ACTIVITIES - 01				TOTAL	PRO CON
	PROJECT 1	PROJECT 2	PROJECT 3	PROJECT 4		
PERSONAL EMOLUMENTS						
1001 Salaries & Wages	13,891,068,000	3,921,447,000	9,980,610,000	14,056,875,000	41,850,000,000	
(i) Service Personnel	(12,203,568,000)	(3,921,447,000)	(9,980,610,000)	(14,056,875,000)	(40,162,500,000)	DGFEM
(ii) Civilian Staff	(894,640,000)				(894,640,000)	AG/DGFEM
(iii) Casual Civilian Staff	(792,860,000)				(792,860,000)	AG/DGFEM
1002 Overtime and Holiday Payments	78,000,000	62,000,000	50,000,000		190,000,000	
(i) Permanent Civilian Staff	(40,000,000)	(32,000,000)	(40,000,000)		(112,000,000)	AG/DGFEM
(ii) Casual Civilian Staff	(38,000,000)	(30,000,000)	(10,000,000)		(78,000,000)	AG/DGFEM
1003 Other Allowances	13,747,802,000	1,706,966,000	9,818,538,000	13,926,694,000	39,200,000,000	
(i) Other Allowances to Army Personnel	(13,225,952,000)	(1,706,966,000)	(9,818,538,000)	(13,922,694,000)	(38,674,150,000)	DGFEM
(ii) Other Allowances to Permanent Civilian Staff	(230,000,000)				(230,000,000)	AG/DGFEM
(iii) Other Allowances to Casual Civilian Staff	(270,000,000)				(270,000,000)	AG/DGFEM
(iv) Holiday Railway Warrants	(16,000,000)			(4,000,000)	(20,000,000)	QMG
(v) Reserve Vote	(5,850,000)				(5,850,000)	DB&FM
TOTAL	27,716,870,000	5,690,413,000	19,849,148,000	27,983,569,000	81,240,000,000	

RESTRICTED

DESCRIPTION	OPERATIONAL ACTIVITIES - 01				TOTAL	PRO CON	OP CON
	PROJECT 1	PROJECT 2	PROJECT 3	PROJECT 4			
TRAVELLING EXPENSES							
1101 Travelling Expenses (Domestic)	46,600,000	9,600,000	14,650,000	9,150,000	80,000,000		
(1) Travelling Expenses	16,000,000			3,800,000	19,800,000		
(i) Duty Railway Warrants	(8,000,000)			(2,000,000)	(10,000,000)	QMG	DMOVE
(ii) Duty Bus Passes	(8,000,000)			(1,800,000)	(9,800,000)	QMG/SLAVF	DMOVE/SLAVF
(ii) Combined Allowances	29,500,000	9,000,000	14,000,000	5,175,000	57,675,000		
(a) Army Pers	(9,500,000)			(5,175,000)	(14,675,000)	DGFM	DP&R
(b) Civilian Staff	(20,000,000)	(9,000,000)	(14,000,000)		(43,000,000)	AG/DGFM	DCA/DIR (FIN)
(2) Change of Station Travelling Expenses							
Combined Allowances	1,100,000	600,000	650,000	175,000	2,525,000		
(i) Army Pers	(500,000)			(175,000)	(675,000)	DGFM	DP&R
(ii) Civilian Staff	(600,000)	(600,000)	(650,000)		(1,850,000)	AG/DGFM	DCA/DIR (FIN)
1102 Travelling Expenses (Foreign)	255,250,000				255,250,000		
(i) Cost of Travelling Abroad (Incl Overseas Allowances)	(190,000,000)				(190,000,000)	AG/DGFM	DPA/DP&R
(ii) Cost of Passengers and Movement of Goods	(50,250,000)				(50,250,000)	QMG	DMOVE
(iii) Reserve Vote	(15,000,000)				(15,000,000)	DB&FM	DB&FM
TOTAL	301,850,000	9,600,000	14,650,000	9,150,000	335,250,000		

DESCRIPTION	OPERATIONAL ACTIVITIES - 01				TOTAL	PRO CON	OP CON
	PROJECT 1	PROJECT 2	PROJECT 3	PROJECT 4			
SUPPLIES							
1201 Stationery & Office Requisites		80,000,000		20,000,000	100,000,000	MGO	DOS
1202 Fuel		1,200,000,000			1,200,000,000		
(i) Fuel	(	1,075,000,000			(1,075,000,000)	QMG	DST
(ii) Lubricants	(	125,000,000			(125,000,000)	QMG	DST
1203 Diets and Uniforms		12,017,695,000		2,750,000,000	14,767,695,000		
(i) Uniforms	(	2,800,000,000	(	300,000,000	(3,300,000,000)	MGO	DOS
(ii) Ration	(	9,067,695,000	(	2,250,000,000	(11,317,695,000)	QMG	DST
(iii) Hospital Ration	(	150,000,000			(150,000,000)	QMG	DST
1204 Medical Supplies		350,000,000			350,000,000		
(i) Drugs & Dressings	(	135,000,000			(135,000,000)	AG	DAMS
(ii) Drugs & Dressings (Dental)	(	14,000,000			(14,000,000)	AG	DADS
(iii) Drugs for Tracker Dog & Horses	(	1,000,000			(1,000,000)	DGGS/AG	DOPS / DAMS / SLAMA / CDO REGT
(iv) Hospital Linen & Disinfectants	(	20,000,000			(20,000,000)	AG	DAMS
(v) Camp Sanitation	(	52,000,000			(52,000,000)	AG	DAMS
(vi) Medical Rehabilitation	(	6,000,000			(6,000,000)	AG	DAMS
(vii) Welfare Rehabilitation	(	80,000,000			(80,000,000)	AG	DREHAB
(viii) "X" Ray Films & Chemicals	(	8,000,000			(8,000,000)	AG	DAMS
(ix) Orthopaedic / General Surgery Accessories	(	27,000,000			(27,000,000)	AG	DAMS
(x) Dental Surgery Accessories	(	2,000,000			(2,000,000)	AG	DADS
(xi) Cleaning and Chemical Goods for Swimming Pool	(	3,000,000			(3,000,000)	DGGS	DS
(xii) Medical Procedures	(	2,000,000			(2,000,000)	AG	DAMS

1205	DESCRIPTION	OPERATIONAL ACTIVITIES - 01				TOTAL	PRO CON	OP CON
		PROJECT 1	PROJECT 2	PROJECT 3	PROJECT 4			
	Others		969,880,000		39,050,000	1,008,930,000		
	(i) MT Spares	(	136,350,000)			(136,350,000)	MGO	DOS/DEME
	(ii) MT Spares Famto	(	120,350,000)			(120,350,000)	MGO	DOS/DEME
	(iii) Musical Instrument Spares	(	1,137,500)			(1,137,500)	AG	DOS/ARMY BAND
	(iv) "A" Vehicle Spares	(	46,637,500)			(46,637,500)	DGGS	DPLANS/DOS/MECH INF B
	(v) Arty Guns & GTV Spares	(	33,697,094)			(33,697,094)	DGGS	DPLANS/DOS
	(vi) Communication Spares	(	46,637,500)			(46,637,500)	DGGS	CSO/COMD SIG BDE/DOS
	(vii) Small Arms Spares	(	42,294,265)			(42,294,265)	DGGS	DPLANS / DOS
	(viii) Expendable	(	70,000,000)			(70,000,000)	MGO	DEME
	(ix) Spares for Computer Eqpt	(	7,000,000)			(7,000,000)	DGGS	CSO/COMD SIG BDE/DOS
	(x) Stores(Ordnance & Barracks)	(	178,130,000 )	(	33,250,000)	(211,380,000)	MGO	DOS
	(xi) General Items	(	67,750,000)			(67,750,000)	MGO	DOS
	(xii) Defence Stores	(	73,000,000)			(73,000,000)	DGGS	DOPS/DOS
	(xiii) Explosives	(	29,750,000)			(29,750,000)	DGGS	DPLANS/DOS
	(xiv) Trg/Films Materials & Publications	(	6,125,000 )	(	350,000)	(6,475,000)	DGGS/SLAVF	DTRG/SLAVF
	(xv) Training Stores	(	7,312,500 )	(	262,500)	(7,575,000)	DGGS/SLAVF	DTRG/SLAVF
	(xvi) Sports Gear / Maint of Sports Facilities	(	9,100,000 )	(	1,400,000)	(10,500,000)	DGGS/SLAVF	DS/SLAVF
	(xvii) Aminties to Troops	(	350,000 )	(	175,000)	(525,000)	AG/SLAVF	DWEL/DOS/SLAVF
	(xviii) Welfare Activities	(	7,000,000 )	(	612,500)	(7,612,500)	AG/SLAV	DWEL/SLAVF
	(xix) Spares for Water pumps, Generators	(	12,979,340)			(12,979,340)	QMG	DES
	(xx) Buildings and Structure Items	(	54,079,301)			(54,079,301)	QMG	DES
	(xxi) Swimming Pool Items	(	1,137,500)			(1,137,500)	DGGS	DS
	(xxii) Spares for Plant Machinery Eqpt	(	11,375,000)			(11,375,000)	DGGS	CFE/COMD ENG BDE
	(xxiii) M T Spares Famto for 'C' Vehicles	(	7,687,500)			(7,687,500)	DGGS/MGO	CFE/COMD ENG BDE/DOS
	(xxiv) Reserve Vote			(	3,000,000)	(3,000,000)	DB&FM	DB&FM
	TOTAL		14,617,575,000		2,809,050,000	17,426,625,000		

RESTRICTED

DESCRIPTION	OPERATIONAL ACTIVITIES - 01				TOTAL	PRO CON	OP CON
	PROJECT 1	PROJECT 2	PROJECT 3	PROJECT 4			
<u>MAINTENANCE EXPENDITURE</u>							
1301	Repairs and Maintenance of Vehicles	150,000,000			150,000,000	MGO	DEME
1302	Repairs and Maintenance of Plant, Machinery & Equipment	125,000,000			125,000,000		
	(i) Repairs of Office Eqpt Electrical Eqpt	(20,000,000)			(20,000,000)	MGO	DEME
	(ii) Water pumps, Generators	(5,000,000)			(5,000,000)	QMG	DES
	(iii) Barrack Items	(3,000,000)			(3,000,000)	MGO	DOS
	(iv) Communication Eqpt	(15,000,000)			(15,000,000)	DGGS	CSO/COMD SIG BDE
	(v) Plant Machinery	(15,000,000)			(15,000,000)	DGGS	CFE/COMD ENG BDE
	(vi) Communication Net Work	(10,000,000)			(10,000,000)	DGGS	CSO/COMD SIG BDE
	(vii) "A" Vehicle Repairs	(10,000,000)			(10,000,000)	DGGS	DEME/MECH INF BD
	(viii) Arty Guns & GTV's Repairs	(5,000,000)			(5,000,000)	DGGS	DEME
	(ix) Musical Instrument Repairs	(2,200,000)			(2,200,000)	AG	ARMY BAND
	(x) Repairs & Maintenance of Computer Eqpt	(8,000,000)			(8,000,000)	DGGS	CSO/COMD SIG BDE
	(xi) Repairs of Bio-Medical Eqpts	(10,000,000)			(10,000,000)	MGO	DEME
	(xii) Maintenance of Exercises Eqpt	(800,000)			(800,000)	DGGS	DS
	(xiii) Repairs & Maintenance of WKSP Eqpt	(4,000,000)			(4,000,000)	MGO	DEME
	(xiv) Reserve Vote	(17,000,000)			(17,000,000)	DB&FM	DB&FM
1303	Repairs and Maintenance of Buildings and Structures	12,500,000			12,500,000		
	(i) Maintenance of Buildings & Ranges	(5,000,000)			(5,000,000)	QMG	DES
	(ii) Maintenance of Grounds	(5,000,000)			(5,000,000)	QMG	DES
	(iii) Reserve Vote	(2,500,000)			(2,500,000)	DB&FM	DB&FM
TOTAL		287,500,000			287,500,000		

188

RESTRICTED

DESCRIPTION	OPERATIONAL ACTIVITIES - 01				TOTAL	PRO CON
	PROJECT 1	PROJECT 2	PROJECT 3	PROJECT 4		
1401						
SERVICES						
Transport	120,000,000	1,100,000,000	20,000,000	210,000,000	1,450,000,000	
(i) Transport by Sea & Skilled Labours	(75,000,000)				(75,000,000)	QMG
(ii) Transport by Train		(4,000,000)			(4,000,000)	QMG
(iii) Hire of Sport Ground		(800,000)			(800,000)	DGGS
(iv) Hire of Machinery & Eqpt		(50,000,000)			(50,000,000)	DGGS
(v) Labour Charges			(15,000,000)		(15,000,000)	QMG
(vi) Payment of Civil Hired Vehicles		(1,000,000,000)		(200,000,000)	(1,200,000,000)	QMG/SLAVF
(vii) Charges for SLTB Drivers	(20,000,000)			(5,000,000)	(25,000,000)	QMG/SLAVF
(viii) Reserve Vote	(25,000,000)	(45,200,000)	(5,000,000)	(5,000,000)	(80,200,000)	DB&FM
1402						
Postal and Communication	44,000,000	33,000,000	63,000,000		140,000,000	
(i) Telephone Rentals	(42,000,000)	(32,000,000)	(62,000,000)		(136,000,000)	DGGS
(ii) Postal Charges	(2,000,000)	(1,000,000)	(1,000,000)		(4,000,000)	DGGS
1403						
Utilities	1,200,000,000				1,200,000,000	
(i) Electricity		(550,000,000)			(550,000,000)	QMG
(ii) Firewood		(50,000,000)			(50,000,000)	QMG
(iii) Gas		(350,000,000)			(350,000,000)	QMG
(iv) Water		(250,000,000)			(250,000,000)	QMG
1404						
Rents and Taxes to Local Authorities	32,000,000	18,000,000	10,000,000		60,000,000	
(i) Rent of Buildings	(22,000,000)	(6,000,000)	(10,000,000)		(38,000,000)	QMG
(ii) Rents and Taxes	(10,000,000)	(12,000,000)			(22,000,000)	QMG

8/...

RESTRICTED

DESCRIPTION	OPERATIONAL ACTIVITIES - 01				TOTAL	PRO CON
	PROJECT 1	PROJECT 2	PROJECT 3	PROJECT 4		
1405 Others	47,400,000	21,675,000	88,500,000	10,550,000	168,125,000	
(i) Engraving Decorations Medals	(175,000)				(175,000)	AG
(ii) Miscellaneous Expenses for Vital Requirements	(700,000)				(700,000)	DGFM/DB&FM
(iii) Incidental Expenses	(700,000)				(700,000)	DGFM/DB&FM
(iv) Laundry - Barracks	(2,475,000)	(8,225,000)		(140,000)	(10,840,000)	QMG/SLAVF
(v) Laundry - Hospital Linen		(4,200,000)			(4,200,000)	AG
(vi) Advertising & Publicity	(10,271,168)			(5,250,000)	(15,521,168)	AG/SLAVF
(vii) Official Entertainment	(4,208,000)				(4,208,000)	MS
(viii) Conservancy Services	(2,150,000)	(1,400,000)		(87,500)	(3,637,500)	QMG
(ix) Burials			(20,250,000)		(20,250,000)	QMG
(x) Photographs, Identity Cards			(17,568,500)		(17,568,500)	DGGS
(xi) Non Construction Work	(2,468,438)	(6,100,000)			(8,568,438)	QMG
(xii) Special Exercises & Promotion Exams	(115,500)				(115,500)	DGGS
(xiii) Cosmetic Items	(115,500)				(115,500)	AG
(xiv) Miscellaneous Expenses	(1,050,000)				(1,050,000)	MS
(xv) Training Grant	(12,212,360)			(1,225,000)	(13,437,360)	DGGS/DGFM/SLAVF
(xvi) Cheque Book Charges	(122,500)				(122,500)	DGFM
(xvii) Psy Ops Expenses			(2,625,000)		(2,625,000)	DGGS
(xviii) Preparation & Correction of Examination Papers and Payment for Interview Boards	(1,225,000)			(525,000)	(1,750,000)	AG/DGFM
(xix) Media Expenses			(262,500)		(262,500)	DGGS
(xx) Valuation Board Fees & Facilities for Valuers		(1,750,000)		(2,028,452)	(3,778,452)	MGO
(xxi) Secret Payment (DMI)	(7,612,500)		(41,931,500)		(49,544,000)	DGGS
(xxii) Research & Development			(3,500,000)		(3,500,000)	DGGS
(xxiii) Accommodation & Other Facilities			(2,362,500)		(2,362,500)	QMG
(xxiv) Translator Fees	(81,000)				(81,000)	AG
(xxv) Reserve Vote	(1,718,034)			(1,294,048)	(3,012,082)	DB&FM
TOTAL	243,400,000	2,372,675,000	181,500,000	220,550,000	3,018,125,000	

RESTRICTED

DESCRIPTION	OPERATIONAL ACTIVITIES - 01				TOTAL	PRO CON
	PROJECT 1	PROJECT 2	PROJECT 3	PROJECT 4		
TRANSFERS						
1506	Property Loan Interest Public Servants	100,000,000			100,000,000	AG/DGFM
1508	Others	100,000,000			100,000,000	
(i)	Compensation	(90,000,000)			(90,000,000)	DGFM
(ii)	Payments for Insurance	(2,300,000)			(2,300,000)	AG
(iii)	Compensation for Houses and Properties Damaged due to Subversive Activities	(500,000)			(500,000)	AG
(iv)	Medical Facilities for Injured Civilian Staff due to Terrorist Incidents	(400,000)			(400,000)	AG/DGFM
(v)	Compensation for Civilian Staff	(2,100,000)			(2,100,000)	AG/DGFM
(vi)	Legal Charges	(3,000,000)			(3,000,000)	AG
(vii)	Losses & Write-off	(1,000,000)			(1,000,000)	DGFM/DB&FM
(viii)	Grants to Non Public Institutions and Private	(700,000)			(700,000)	DGGS
TOTAL		200,000,000			200,000,000	

ANY OTHER DETAILS

10. For the financial year 2010, Sri Lanka Army has spent Rs. 132.17 Million for the purchase of equipment and accessories for the deployment of troops in Haiti.

RECOMMENDATIONS

11. Granting of annual allocations by General Treasury as per the requirement of the Army at the commencement of the each year.
12. If needed, provisions of supplementary allocation be made available during the middle of the financial year.
13. Release of liquid cash in agreement with provision on an even and a regular basis.

DIRECTORATE OF PAY AND RECORDS

INTRODUCTION

1. The Army Pay and Records Office functioned since the Ceylon Army was formed on 10 October 1949. The Pay and Records Office was upgraded to a Directorate on 01 May 1994 (Army Routine Order 18/94). On 02 November 2006 the Directorate of Pay and Records was decentralized with the purpose of increasing its efficiency by raising 3 and 4 Sri Lanka Army General Service Corps (Pay and Records) units (Army Routine Order 4/2007 and Army Routine Order 5/2007) under the supervision of Director - Pay and Records.

RESPONSIBILITIES

2. As per Army Routine Order 18/94 Directorate of Pay and Records is responsible for implementation of policy on Pay, Allowances, Compensation, maintenance of Personal Records, preparation of annual and supplementary estimates and maintenance of statistics on manpower.

ROLE AND TASKS

- a. Implementation of policy on Pay, Allowances, Compensation and maintenance of personal Records.
- b. Coordinate all Pay and Records matters including preparation of estimates for Pay and allowances.
- c. Maintenance of personal files and location data of all Officers and Other Ranks.
- d. Maintain and notify manpower forecasts, planning and manpower statistics.

GENERAL SURVEY OF THE YEAR

3. At present 54 x sections have been set up under 3 and 4 Sri Lanka Army General Service Corps (Pay and Records) and the Directorate of Pay and Records to deal with various duties pertaining to Pay and Records of approximately 230,000 personnel (both Officers and Other Ranks) including Killed in Action personnel. Processing of monthly Pay and Allowances, Projection of annual and supplementary estimates, Computation of pensions and gratuities, payments to Killed in Action/ Disabled and discharged persons, maintenance of personal files and publications of part 11 orders are some of the important duties performed by the above sections.

4. Pay Coy consist of 34 x sections with a staff of 34 x 720 and performs pay duties whilst Records Coy consisting of 8 x 270 and is involved in documentation and maintenance of records. Each pay section maintains around 4500 to 5000 ledger accounts and every ledger clerk handles a minimum of 450 to 500 Accounts. Each of these accounts consists of master data and variable data such as Consolidated Pay, Promotions, Rations, Hard lying , Welfare, Incentive allowances etc.

RESTRICTED

5. Projection of annual and supplementary estimates in respect of the monthly emoluments, loans, Overseas training allowances etc on yearly basis and also as and when required is carried out by Directorate of Pay and Records.

6. As at 31 December 2010, the total number of Killed in Action and Disabled and discharged personnel stands at 26,284. The payments to the dependants of Killed in Action personnel vary from monthly payments to compensation payments. Out of these monthly payments, salaries are paid by the Pay and Records units whilst Widows and Orphans and Dependents Awards are paid by the respective Divisional Secretariats. Also arrangements have been made to effect payment of special compensation to those widows who wish to contract a marriage.

7. Personal files of all Regular Force Personnel are kept and maintained in the Army Record room at Directorate of Pay and Records. Part II Orders are published monthly based on casualties sent by Regimental Centers and Regular/ Volunteer Units. In turn all occurrences affecting pay and service of Officers and Other Ranks published in Part II Orders will be documented separately. Publication process of Part II Orders and Payroll process is already automated.

ACHIEVEMENTS

8. Payment of Salaries to Officers and Other Rankers from 01 January 2010 to 31 December 2010 and the Pay and Allowances of Killed in Action, Disabled and Discharged personnel from 01 January 2010 to 31 December 2010 are listed below:

a. Payments for Officers and Other Ranks from 01 January 2010 to 31 December 2010

Ser	Month	Officers		Total
		Regular	Volunteer	
(a)	(b)	(c)	(d)	(e)
1	January	296,089,553.94	108,135,413.52	404,224,967.46
2	February	299,471,759.48	111,471,988.99	410,943,748.47
3	March	300,724,229.67	114,358,510.68	415,082,740.35
4	April	299,731,104.46	130,119,630.50	429,850,734.96
5	May	209,935,492.05	128,780,697.45	338,716,189.50
6	June	302,275,715.73	128,294,703.94	430,570,419.67
7	July	299,138,818.09	132,488,782.37	431,627,600.46
8	August	189,087,837.78	142,743,595.72	331,831,433.50
9	September	304,747,782.73	132,811,383.02	437,559,165.75
10	October	311,149,265.40	133,460,318.42	444,609,583.82
11	November	318,212,983.19	132,972,007.91	451,184,991.10
12	December	314,031,832.73	135,128,762.29	449,160,595.02
13	Total	3,444,596,375.25	1,530,765,794.81	4,975,362,170.06

RESTRICTED

Ser	Month	Other ranks		Total
		Regular	Volunteer	
(a)	(b)	(c)	(d)	(e)
1	January	4,038,327,201.73	2,287,398,449.71	6,325,725,651.44
2	February	4,204,343,650.17	2,346,998,198.66	6,551,341,848.83
3	March	3,977,260,292.40	2,237,651,313.72	6,214,911,606.12
4	April	3,985,615,956.94	2,230,931,823.96	6,216,547,780.90
5	May	4,278,519,230.02	2,231,485,492.88	6,510,004,722.90
6	June	3,981,612,993.77	2,178,713,863.60	6,160,326,857.37
7	July	3,961,516,825.76	2,151,435,292.62	6,112,952,118.38
8	August	4,190,682,241.32	2,181,564,019.63	6,372,246,260.95
9	September	4,064,812,746.19	2,163,655,636.60	6,228,468,382.79
10	October	3,998,464,496.69	2,135,090,479.66	6,133,554,976.35
11	November	3,946,947,510.03	2,110,585,829.32	6,057,533,339.35
12	December	3,911,321,937.02	2,098,519,640.32	6,009,841,577.34
13	Total	48,539,425,082.04	26,354,030,040.68	74,893,455,122.72

Total Payment = Rs. 79,868,817,292.78 (Officers + Other Ranks)

b. Payments for Killed in Action/disabled and discharged persons from 01 January 2010 to 31 December

Ser	Month	Officers		Total
		Regular	Volunteer	
(a)	(b)	(c)	(d)	(e)
1	January	43,909,370.59	5,511,612.40	49,420,982.99
2	February	45,134,925.86	5,629,461.52	50,764,387.38
3	March	44,920,815.44	6,260,362.64	51,181,178.08
4	April	44,274,365.26	6,799,899.06	51,074,264.32
5	May	44,389,292.11	6,202,316.25	50,591,608.36
6	June	45,081,492.48	6,503,094.03	51,584,586.51
7	July	44,596,289.38	6,265,125.00	50,861,414.38
8	August	45,934,613.75	6,567,267.71	52,501,881.46
9	September	44,723,211.41	6,094,529.78	50,817,741.19
10	October	45,007,392.99	6,271,445.05	51,278,838.04
11	November	44,790,555.45	6,171,785.34	50,962,340.79
12	December	45,267,825.07	6,222,716.47	51,490,541.54
13	Total	538,030,149.79	74,499,615.25	612,529,765.04

RESTRICTED

Ser	Month	Other Ranks		Total
		Regular	Volunteer	
(a)	(b)	(c)	(d)	(e)
1	January	675,071,895.80	121,364,773.55	796,436,669.35
2	February	694,945,355.12	127,833,959.55	822,779,314.67
3	March	704,842,348.20	129,227,012.52	834,069,360.72
4	April	684,216,732.92	126,027,654.93	810,244,387.85
5	May	689,844,823.39	128,051,221.16	817,896,044.55
6	June	685,965,340.60	128,004,022.59	813,969,363.19
7	July	689,223,177.31	130,125,473.50	819,348,650.81
8	August	696,792,689.98	129,870,777.29	826,663,467.27
9	September	696,714,130.11	127,651,580.26	824,365,710.37
10	October	696,242,857.70	127,166,197.02	823,409,054.72
11	November	693,127,367.63	126,258,171.05	819,385,538.68
12	December	700,267,765.01	127,733,658.04	828,001,423.05
13	Total	8,307,254,483.77	1,529,314,501.46	9,836,568,985.23

Total Payment = Rs. 10,449,098,750.27 (Officers + Other Ranks)

9. Payment of overseas entitlements for Officers and Other Ranks selected for foreign courses, tours and seminars from 01 January 2010 to 31 December 2010 is indicated below:

Ser	Description	No of Participants	Amount Rs (Million)
(a)	(b)	(c)	(d)
1	Foreign Tours/Visits	453	53.2
2	Courses	823	197.2
3	Total	1276	250.4

10. Details of Payment of Pensions, Gratuities and Disability Pensions for the Year 2010 is given below:

Ser	Description	Application Received	Amount Rs (Million)
(a)	(b)	(c)	(d)
1	Pension	1892	37.4
2	Gratuities	3205	1,526.1
3	Disability Pension	456	4.1
4	Total	5553	1567.6

RESTRICTED

11. Details in respect of Payment of Distress loans and Number of applications submitted to state banks for Property and Vehicle loans are shown below:

Ser	Description	Application Received	Amount Rs (Million)	Remarks
(a)	(b)	(c)	(d)	(e)
1	Distress Loans	3462	573.1	-
2	Property loans	993	-	Paid by State Banks
3	Vehicle loans	-	-	Paid by State Banks
4	Total	4455	573.1	-

12. Details of recipients of Widows and Orphans, Special compensations, Widows and Orphans contribution refunds, Dependants Awards and Death Gratuities from 01 January 2010 to 31 December 2010 is indicated below.

Description	No of Applications	Amount Rs (Million)
(a)	(b)	(c)
Widows and Orphans	1681	-
Special Compensations	56	82.5
Compensations - P.A.C 21/88	1969	156.1
Compensations - A.R.O 12/86	308	20.1
Compensations – Widows	08	18.1
W&OP Refunds	1425	24.8
Dependants Awards	1580	-
Death Gratuities	415	137.7

13. The Widows and Orphans scheme for Volunteer force members was approved by Government Gazette No 1607/8 dated 23 June 2009. As a result 2131 x widows of Volunteer personnel deceased since 1981 became eligible to receive a Widows and Orphans. A total of 1548 x applications processed has been already submitted to the Department of Pensions for payments as at 31.12.2010.

FINANCIAL POSITION

14. As per the financial report December 2010, the paid strength of the Army is 197,495 (Excluding Killed in Action and Disabled and discharged persons). The number of applicants for distress loans as at 31 December 2010 is 4893. However Rs.587.0 million was paid for 3541 x Loan applications received in 2008 and up to 25 February 2009. A sum of Rs. 860.0 million is required to clear the pending loan applications. It will serve as a morale booster for the troops if sufficient monetary allocations are made to clear the backlog. The present allocation of funds for overseas allowance is inadequate. Therefore at least projected amount must be allocated to meet the requirement.

RESTRICTED

15. Payment of Pensions can be classified in to different categories as indicated below.
 - a. Payment of Service Pensions
 - b. Payment of Disability Pensions
 - c. Payment of Widows and Orphans (Regular and Volunteer)
 - d. Payment of Dependents Awards
16. Preparation and Submission of Pension application is the responsibility of the Directorate of Pay and Records, and the Department of Pension is the paying authority. All types of Pensions approved by the Department of Pensions is paid through the respective Divisional Secretariats.
17. At present the Directorate of Pay and Records has been assigned the task of revising the pensions (85% percentage) of nearly 13069 pensioners as per the Personnel Administration circular 6/2010. The task is in progress as a Special Project and up to date 8408 revised pension applications has been forwarded to respective Divisional Secretariats for Payment. The remaining 4661 files will be cleared during the course of the year 2011.

RECOMMENDATIONS

18. The recommendations in respect of Human resources, Technical resources and Office equipment to perform duties of Directorate of Pay and Records is enumerated below.
 - a. Due to lack of experienced staff officers to handle Pay and Records duties it is recommended that at least 50% of the Officers in the rank of Major/ Captain to be released from their Extra Regimental Employment appointments on a priority basis.
 - b. On the instructions of the Army Headquarters, 120 x Pay Ledger clerks were attached to newly raised Security Force Headquarters, Divisional Headquarters and Brigade Headquarters during the concluded humanitarian ops. Since the security situation has returned to normal, Infantry Battalions and Support Arm units have embarked on clearing all pending Administrative matters which amounts to about 75% work related to Pay and Records subjects. Hence it is strongly recommended to release at least 50% of the Pay and Records clerks attached out on Extra Regimental Employment to various field formations.
 - c. The present approved establishment of the Directorate of Pay and Records and 2 x Pay and Records units were based on the strength of the Army in 2005 which stood at 139884 x personnel. As at 31 December 2010 the paid strength of the of Army is 197584 excluding 26416 x Killed in Action and Disable discharged personnel which is a rapid increase of approx 60%. Therefore Directorate of Pay and Records caters for 2,30,000 x personnel with the approved establishment in 2005 whilst catering for 120 x vacancies on Extra Regimental Employment due to the reasons indicated in sub para 'b' above. Hence it is strongly recommended to approve the establishment already projected to Director, Staff Duties for 01 x new Pay and Records unit consisting of 33 x Officers and 704 x Other Ranks and the new proposed establishment of Directorate of Pay and Records for 9 x 177 (At present 7 x 104).
 - d. The present building which is allocated to 3 Sri Lanka Army General Service Corps (Pay and Records) is not sufficient to accommodate the Pay Groups and about 500 x Unit pay clerks reporting for pay duties monthly from various locations. The over crowded office areas have adverse effects on the performance of the respective subject clerks. The duties related to Pay & Records subjects must be carried out with great responsibility in a more serene office environment. Therefore it is recommended that the phase 03 of the new

RESTRICTED

building (adjacent to High Level Road facing the Cantonment) to be completed as a remedial measure. If it is not possible in 2011 due to financial constraints the viable alternative is to allocate the Sri Lanka Army Ordnance Corps billet behind the Sri Lanka Army General Service Corps (Pay and Records) office complex on a temporary basis to Directorate of Pay and Records to locate the over crowded pay groups.

e. The technical and office equipment requirements already projected but not received to date is enumerated below.

- (1) Lightning Protection system for Network of 150 x computers of Integrated Information System at the Directorate of Pay and Records.
- (2) Office equipment for Integrated Information System.
- (3) 60 KVA Uninterrupted Power Supply (UPS) unit for Integrated Information System.
- (4) 100 KVA Generator for uninterrupted power supply to the Integrated Information System.
- (5) Heavy Duty Laser Printer for Integrated Information System.
- (6) 10 x Personal Computers (PCs) for data entry in respect of documentation for Integrated Information System.

f. The requirement of type writers was projected and Master General Ordnance Branch approved 20 x type writers for Directorate of Pay and Records for 2010. Subsequently it was informed that type writers cannot be made available due to stoppage of manufacturing of type writers in the market. As an alternative, approval to purchase Word Processors has been granted. Therefore it is recommended to purchase Word Processors or Personnel Computer machines as a priority requirement in order to maintain the smooth functioning of Pay/ Records groups in the Directorate of Pay and Records.

19. Above recommendations are made to enhance the efficiency and security of all resources available to Directorate of Pay and Records and to provide a better service to all serving and retired Army personnel including Next of Kin of all deceased members of the Regular and Volunteer Force of the Sri Lanka Army.

DIRECTORATE OF INTERNAL AUDIT

INTRODUCTION

1. Directorate of Internal Audit is established by the Commander of the Army by Army Routine Order 20/2006 with the purpose of monitoring and evaluating the existing Internal Control System in relation to the financial activities. Further existing Internal Control System is enhanced according to the changes of financial regulations imposed in time to time.

RESPONSIBILITIES

2. Responsibilities of the Directorate is as indicated below:
- a. To strengthen the internal control system by carrying out continuous surveys.
 - b. To safeguard assets from losses, wastages and idling.
 - c. To identify weakened procedural areas and improve such systems.
 - d. To implement internal checks to prevent and detect frauds and errors.

ROLE

3. The role of the Directorate of Internal Audit is to carryout a continuous survey and an independent appraisal over the financial performance in Asset Mgmt of the Army with an effective system of Internal checks to prevent, detect and introduce corrective measures to enhance economy, efficiency and effectiveness of the organization.

TASKS

4. Tasks of the Directorate are indicated below:
- a. Ensure the implementation of the Government financial Regulations, Tender Procedures, Regulations of the Establishment code and other supplementary instructions issued from time to time.
 - b. Ascertain the adequateness and effectiveness of existing system of internal checks and controls presently in existence and its proper implementation.
 - c. Ascertain the reliability and accuracy of the accounting and other records maintained in the Army.
 - d. Ascertain the extent to which the Army assets are safeguarded from losses of all kinds preventing and detecting waste, idle capacities and extravagance.
 - e. Carrying out special investigations whenever necessary and report to the higher commands.

GENERAL SURVEY OF THE YEAR

5. Coordination and preparation of answers for audit observations raised by the Auditor General's Department during the year 2010 are indicated below:

a. Audit Queries.

(1)	Received Audit Queries 1st Quarter of the year 2010	-	06
(2)	Received Audit Queries 2nd Quarter of the year 2010	-	01
(3)	Received Audit Queries 3rd Quarter of the year 2010	-	02
(4)	Received Audit Queries 4th Quarter of the year 2010	-	02
(5)	Total	-	<u>11</u>
(6)	Number of answers made to the Auditor General's Department	-	11
(7)	Number of answers to be given (Pending Audit Queries)	-	--

6. Number of internal audits carried out by the directorate of internal audit for the year 2010 are given below:

a.	Proposed Internal Audits as per the Audit Programme – 2010	=	<u>231</u>
b.	<u>Audit carried out in year 2010.</u>		
(1)	Normal Internal Audits	=	251
(2)	Special Audits	=	08
		=	<u>259</u>

7. Two Audit Para's were raised by the Auditor General's Department in the year 2010. Answers were given for them during the year 2010.

8. Three Department Audit and Management Committee Meetings were held during the year under review as per the Army Routine Order 29/2006 which was presided by the Chief of Staff.

9. Participated in Audit & Management Committee Meetings which were held on 29.06.2010 and 29.11.2010 at the Ministry of Defence.

RESTRICTED

10. Audit Awareness Programmes were initiated to create awareness and minimize audit observations in the Army from 17.08.2010 by the Directorate of Internal Audit. 20 Audit Awareness Programmes were conducted successfully during the year 2010 for 437 Officers and 1884 Other Ranks at Regimental Centres.

ACHIEVEMENTS

11. The numbers of audits carried out by the Directorate of Internal Audit exceeded the proposed audits in the audit programme for 2010 which was approved by the Ministry of Defence.

DIRECTORATE OF ASSETS MANAGEMENT

RESPONSIBILITIES

1. Responsible for making necessary arrangements to manage and update records of all assets in the Army.

ROLE

2. The Directorate of Assets Management is to carry out all activities involved in Asset Management in view of managing Assets of the Army in the most economical, efficient and effective manner.

TASKS

3. Tasks of the Directorate are given below:
 - a. Maintain life time records of all assets of the Army. Update the value of assets when newly purchased, refurbished, rehabilitated and improved including depreciation of assets.
 - b. Provide information to the commander/ advisory committee for the formulation of policy on new acquisitions, replacements, major repairs rehabilitation and disposal etc.
 - c. Carryout periodical fixed assets survey, appt of boards (eg. valuation, verification, disposal etc) and annual & special valuation and verification of assets.
 - d. Preparation of auction policies, procedures, authorization for the auction of assets and disposal programme for unused Un Servicable and Beyond Economical Repair assets.
 - e. Formulate a suitable internal control system for acquisition, safeguarding & maintenance of assets, implementation and monitoring of internal control system to safeguard and reduce wastage of assets.
 - f. Preparation of fixed assets registers, control accounts & ledgers and maintenance of a database for all assets of the Army and updating of all records in coordination with sub units with regard to upkeeping of information, maintenance, custody, valuation and verification of all assets.
 - g. Constant review to identify idle, monitor the write-off actions/auctions of assets according to the Financial Regulations and the preparation of priorities of acquiring of all assets.
 - h. Updating all policies and procedures according to the guidelines issued by the General Treasury.

GENERAL SURVEY OF THE YEAR

4. Summary of the General survey is given below:
 - a. Test Check of Stores under FR 758/759. As per the Government Financial Regulations (FR) 758/759, the head of the department or the Officer in Charge of the establishment must make test checks to verify the articles actually in stock with the book balances. As most of the Headquarters/Units were not properly conducting the Test Checks of stores as per Financial Regulations 758/759, the procedure was streamlined by issuing specific instructions. All Headquarters/Units were requested to submit the quarterly reports to the Directorate. As a result huge volumes of excess stores particularly items such as

RESTRICTED

ration/fuel were taken on charge. A summary of savings made during the first 03 quarters in year 2010 is indicated below:

Ser	Year 2010	Ration		Fuel	Total Rs
		SLASC Units Rs	Others Rs	SLASC Units Rs	
(a)	(b)	(c)	(d)	(e)	(f)
1	1 st Quarter	3,652,608.65	2,830,673.19	544,527.95	7,027,809.79
2	2 nd Quarter	3,220,056.11	1,698,446.59	323,656.73	5,242,159.43
3	3 rd Quarter	3,043,922.92	2,708,629.11	430,097.13	6,182,649.16
4	Total Rs	9,916,587.68	7,237,748.89	1,298,281.81	18,452,618.38

b. Annual Survey of Stores. As per the Government Financial Regulation 756/757, Boards of Survey should be appointed for the verification of stores, and where necessary, for reporting of unserviceable stores held in by the self accounting units/ establishment in the Army. Details of Annual Boards of Survey conducted for the year 2009 are given below. (As per correct accounting procedure Board of Surveys for the previous year should be conducted during the current year).

No of Boards To be Convened by the mil units	No of Boards Convened	No of Boards Completed	No of Boards to be Completed
447	447	447	-

c. Annual Condemnation Boards. As per the Government Financial Regulation 770/771 Boards should be appointed for the purpose of surveying unserviceable stores and recommend their sale/transfer/repair or destruction. Details of Annual Condemnation Boards conducted for the year 2009 are given below. (As per correct accounting procedure Condemnation Boards for the previous year should be conducted during the current year):

No of Boards To be Convened by the mil units	No of Boards Convened	No of Boards Completed	No of Boards to be Completed
440	440	440	-

d. Annual Destruction Boards. As per the Government Financial Regulation 772/773 condemned articles of unserviceable stores must be destroyed if such articles are unsuitable for sale/transfer or repair. Boards were appointed for the purpose of disposal of condemned articles and the details of Annual Destruction Boards conducted for the year 2009 are given below. (As per correct accounting procedure Destruction Boards for per previous year should be conducted be during the current year).

RESTRICTED

No of Boards To be Convened by the mil units	No of Boards Convened	No of Boards Completed	No of Boards to be Completed
375	375	305	70

e. Verification of Fixed Assets at the End of the Year - As per the Government Financial Regulation 507 (2), actual existence of every Fixed Asset should be verified on the 31st December of each financial year and its condition to be noted. Boards were appointed for the purpose of verifying the actual existence of Fixed Asset and the details of Boards appointed for Verification of Fixed Assets at the end of the year 2009 are given below. (Board proceedings of the previous year received in the current year (2010). Further, Directorate introduced a new computer software system for verifying fixed assets:

No of Boards To be Convened by the mil units	No of Boards Convened	No of Boards Completed	No of Boards to be Completed
432	432	432	-

f. Stock taking at the end of the year - Stores holding Units. As per the Government Financial Regulation 507 (1), physical verification of stock-in-hand should be made for the purpose of bringing in to the annual accounts the value of stocks-in-hand. Boards were appointed for verifying the stocks in hand at stores of SLASC, SLAOC, SLAMC, SLAC, SLA, SLE & SLSC for the purpose of bringing in to the annual accounts the value of stocks-in-hand. Details of Boards appointed for Verification of such stocks at the end of the year 2009 are given below:

No of Boards To be Convened	No of Boards Convened	No of Boards Completed	No of Boards to be Completed
93	93	93	-

g. All unserviceable Vehicles/General items collected in Returned Stores Groups (RSG) in SLAOC units were disposed by public tenders. The amount of the revenue collected from all such public tenders with in the year 2010 is given below:

Ser	Units	No of vehs	Veh Revenue Rs	General Items (Lots)	Gen Revenue Rs
(a)	(b)	(c)	(d)	(e)	(f)
1	1 Regt SLAOC	259	46029545.17	22	9035145.00
2	2 Regt SLAOC	202	30765266.50	2	581960.00
3	3 Regt SLAOC	38	11937900.00	7	413275.00
4	FOD (UDW)	19	3416854.00	4	1185992.00
5	Grand Total	518	92149565.67	35	11216372.00

RESTRICTED

h. All unserviceable metal/scrap items collected by Security Force were disposed by sale through Tender procedure and the revenue deposited in Deposit Account. The details are given below:

Ser	Units	Iron (Kg)	Aluminum (Kg)	Cast Iron (Kg)	Battery (Kg)	Total Revenue Rs
(a)	(b)	(c)	(d)	(e)	(f)	(g)
1	SF HQ (J)	28.383				2,012,922.36
2	SF HQ(W)	16635	-	-		800,143.50
3	SF HQ(E)	28105	-	-		1,171,978.50
4	SF HQ (KLN)	183244	9050	500	120	17,760,370.46
5	SF HQ (MLT)	181815				16,563,346.50
6	Total					38,308,761.32

i. In addition to above, large number of Idling Stores were identified by Annual Boards of Survey and special Boards convened. All such Idling Stores were either issued for the requirements of troops who were short supplied with said items or stock transfer in liaison with responsible Branch/ Directorate in order to obtain optimum efficiency.

j. Write-off action of the property due to loss and damages. As per the Government Financial Regulation 104, as soon as a loss or damage occurs, inquiries should be initiated to ascertain the extent and cause of the loss, and to ascertain responsibility. It was observed that a considerable number of cases of loss and damages to the military property were reported particularly due to the terrorist activities. The actions of most of inquiries/ boards appointed to probe in to such cases were not completed mainly due to lack of coordination and administrative lapses. In this regard this Directorate initiated actions by reminding Divisions/ Regiments in order to compile with the Financial Regulation 104 action and to finalize the Financial Regulation 109 (order of Write-off) action. As a result most of the long outstanding cases were settled and procedures completed. The details are given below:

Ser	Stage of Financial Regulation 104 – 109 Action	No of Cases	Total Value to be written off Rs
(a)	(b)	(c)	(d)
1	Preliminary report as per FR 104(3) (Form 283)	615	4,168,454,633.25
2	C of I Bd and Final report under FR 104(4) (Form 284)	322	1,633,447,266.63
3	Final written off authority as per FR 109 (Form 285)	313	411,717,027.53

RECOMMENDATIONS

- The establishment of Directorate of Assets Management was approved vide Directorate of SD Itr m%\$udrd\$52\$9^50& dated 24 March 2010. As per the approved organization, the Directorate should consist of 12 Officers and 66 Other Ranks. However it is observed that there is only 62% available from the authorized strength as at present. It is required to fulfill the vacancies with qualified persons on priority basis in order to perform the duties entrusted upon this Directorate efficiently and effectively.

DIRECTORATE OF FINANCE

INTRODUCTION

1. The Directorate of Finance handles the activities of all payments and receipts, reporting part of all financial data transactions, maintaining and reporting of financial data for the management and control of public Finance of the Sri Lanka Army. i.e. Payments of all the correctly certified vouchers and maintaining vote ledgers and other records according to the Government Financial Regulation . Finally prepare the final accounts for the year as per circulars issued by the General Treasury and relevant Departments of the Treasury.
2. Finance Directorate has four branches apart from the Head Office namely Anuradhapura, Minneriya, Panagoda and Palali Accounts branches.

RESPONSIBILITIES

3. According to the Government Financial Regulation and internal setup of the departments Directorate of Finance's main responsibility is to carry out all financial transaction and the maintenance of accounting and reporting of revenue and expenditure transactions for the management and control of public finance of the Sri Lanka Army. Accounting for expenditure and revenue and maintaining of Government Accounting System i.e. offer the payments of all the vouchers submitted to the directorate via other functional directorates of the Sri Lanka Army.
4. Other responsibilities of the Directorate of Finance are listed below:
 - a. Control expenditure of the department and maintain the vote ledgers, adhere to the annual allocations given by the national budget for the Year.
 - b. Implement an efficient and effective Cash Management System to the department.
 - c. Get the Imprest from the general treasury and issue sub imprests to other sub Offices as required.
 - d. Accounting for revenue and expenditure of the departments under Centralized Integrated Government Accounting System (CIGAS)
 - e. Control of department's Government Bank Accounts.
 - f. Maintain the Official Bank Account for the LC's (Letters of Credit) payments and keeping relevant books and records.
 - g. Represent the Department Procurement Committee as Financial Director.
 - h. Coordination of Financial activities of the department with internal and other ministries and departments.
 - i. Preparation of Annual Accounts (Appropriations Account and Advance "B" Account) and submits to the Auditor General and other respective government authorities.

ROLE

5. The Role of the Directorate of Finance is to carry out all financial transactions and the maintenance of accounting and reporting of the revenue and expenditure transactions for the management and control of public finance of the Sri Lanka Army.

TASKS

6. Tasks of the Directorate is as given below:

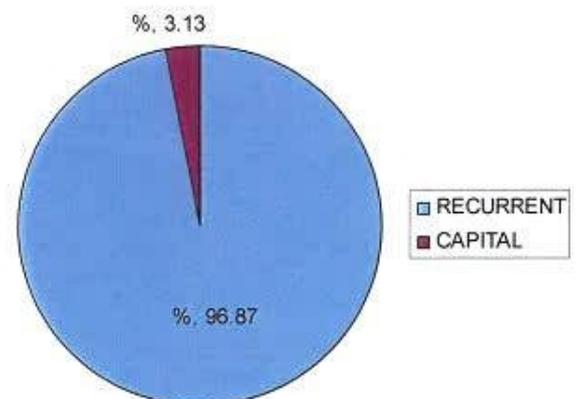
- a. Implement an efficient and effective Cash Management System to the department.
- b. Prepare a work plan and submit the following reports on or before the due dates as per the circulars used by the General Treasury:
 - (1) Flash report - 1st working day of the month.
 - (2) Monthly summary - Before the 10th of the next month.
 - (3) Bank reconciliation - Before the 15th Day of the next month.
 - (4) Outstanding reports - Before the 10th day of the next month.
- c. Obtaining the Imprest from the general treasury and issue of imprests to other sub Office as required.
- d. Accounting for revenue and expenditure of the departments under Centralized Integrated Government Accounting System (CIGAS)
- e. Control of department's Government Bank Accounts.
- f. Coordination of Financial activities of the department with internal and other ministries and departments.
- g. Preparation of Annual Accounts (Appropriations Account and Advance "B" Account) and submit to the Auditor General and other respective government authorities.

GENERAL SURVEY OF THE YEAR

7. For the year 2011 national budget has allocated Rs. 108,588,865,663 amount for the department. This amount can be divided mainly into Recurrent and Capital expenditure and actual expenditure figures can be shown as follows.

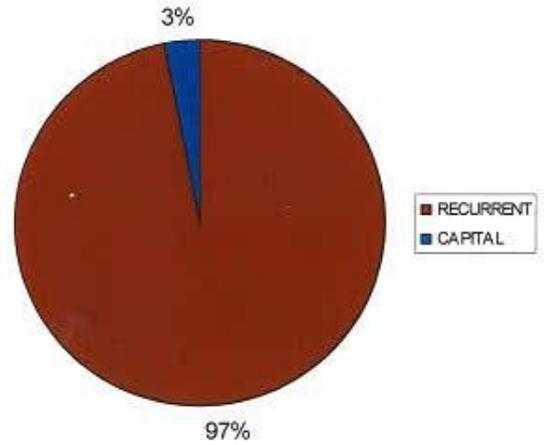
Total Provision for the Year 2010

Item	Amount	%
Recurrent	106,155,840,845	96.87
Capital	3,430,059,155	3.13
Total	109,585,900,000	100



Total Expenditure for the Year 2010

Item	Amount	%
Recurrent	105,152,473,135	96.84
Capital	3,436,392,528	3.16
Total	108,588,865,663	100

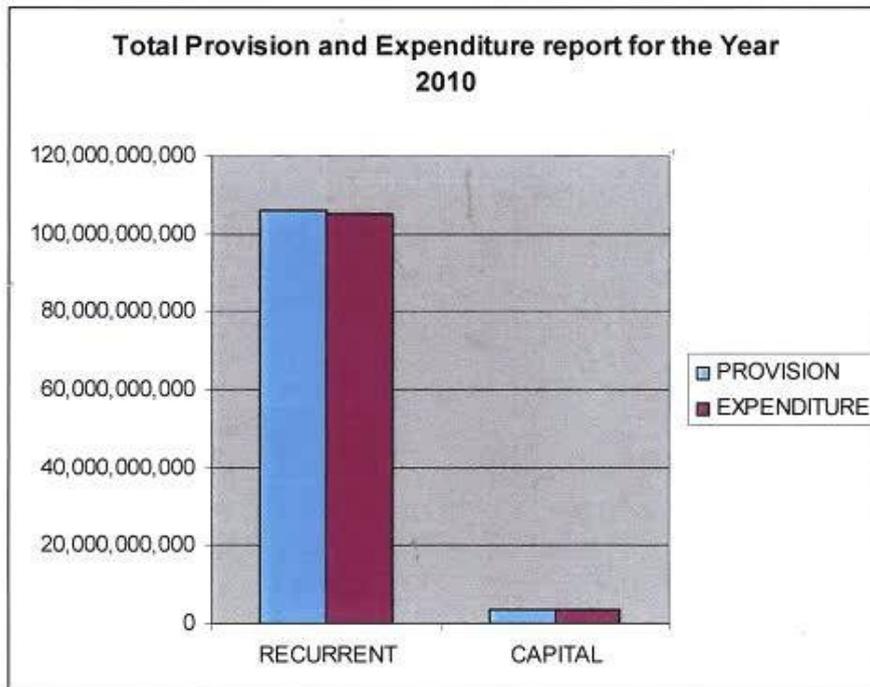


ACHIEVEMENTS

8. According to the following charts we have effectively and efficiently used the total budget provision for the year 2010.

Total Provision and Expenditure Report for the Year 2010

Item	Provision	Expenditure
Recurrent	106,155,840,845	105,152,473,135
Capital	3,430,059,155	3,436,392,528
Total	109,585,900,000	108,588,865,663

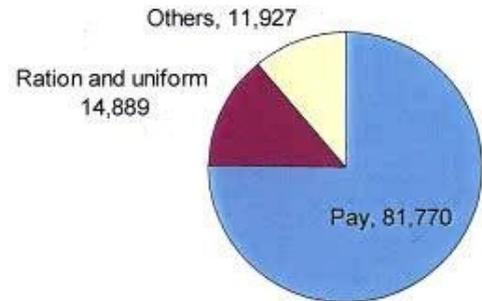


FINANCIAL DETAILS

9. Financial details of the directorate for the year 2010 can be shown as follows.

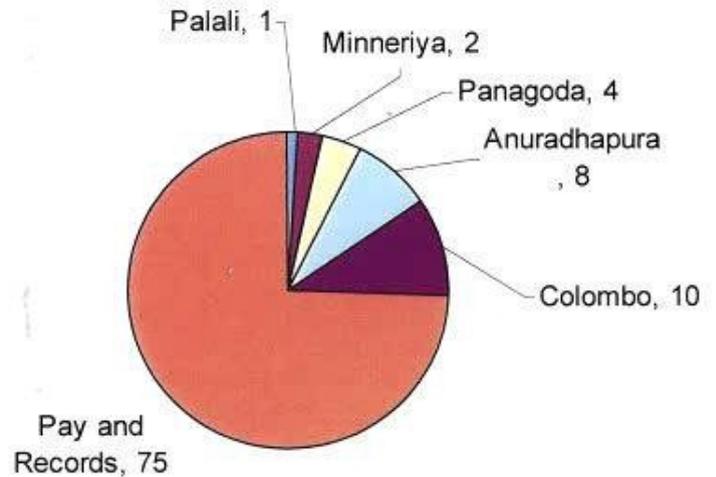
a. Recurrent Expenditure Category Wise.

Item	Amount (' 000,000)
Pay	81,770
Ration and uniform	14,889
Others	11,927
Total	108,586



b. Expenditure report as per the branches.

Office	Total Expenditure
Palali	1,161
Minneriya	2,702
Panagoda	4,168
Anuradhapura	8,880
Colombo	10,756
Pay and Records	80,919
Total	108,586



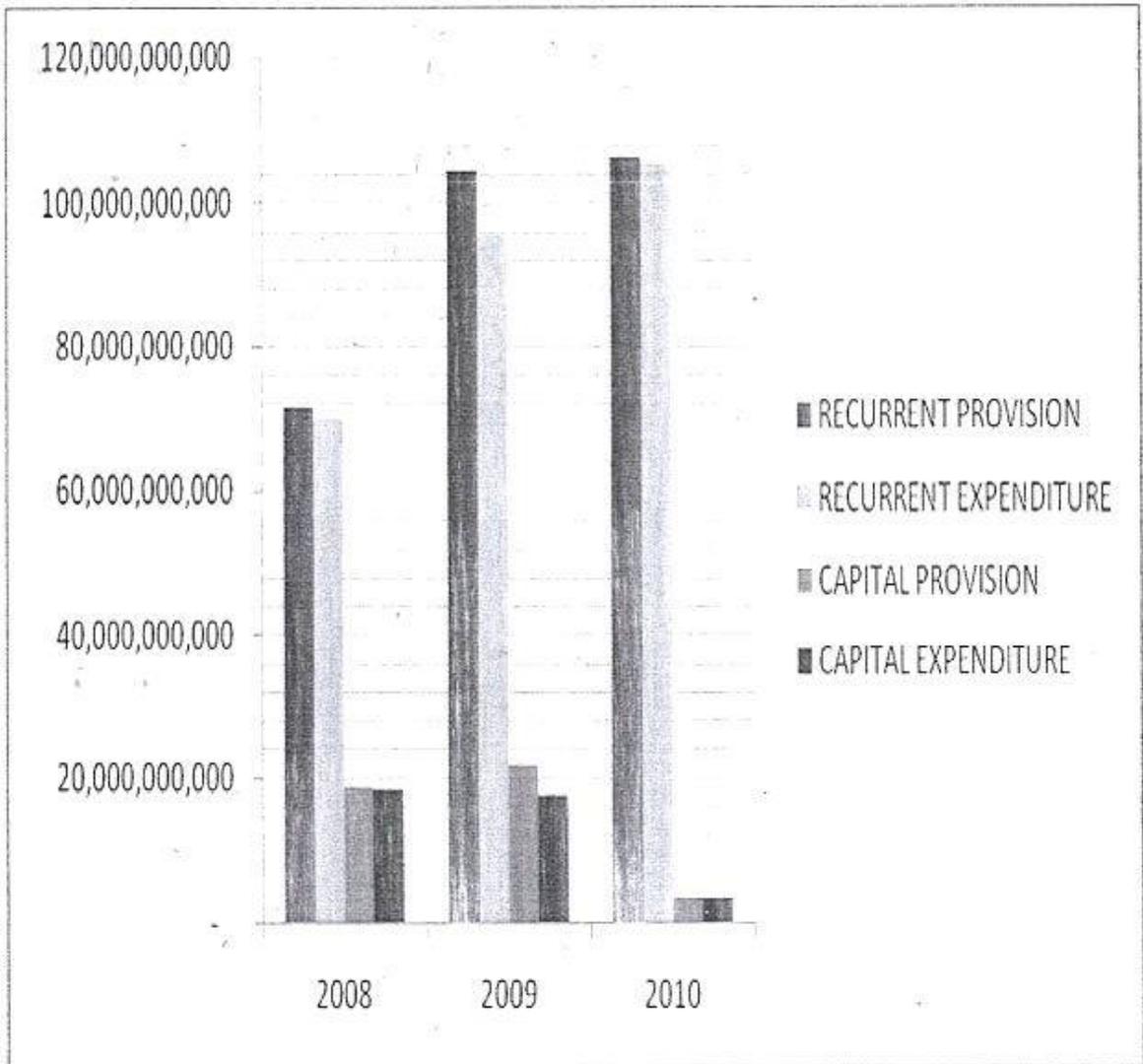
RECOMMENDATIONS

10. Introduce an efficient and customer friendly service to the public service. So we try to introduce the e-governance system to the department by using Information Technology and we hope to fulfill the transparency and good governance systems in the finance directorate and the department.

Total funds received for the year	Rs.	129,173,487,000.00
Income received	Rs.	3,161,752,965.29
Gross Total received for the year	Rs.	<u>132,335,239,965.29</u>
Less		
Remittance		32,520,513.21
Net Total received for the year		<u>132,302,719,452.08</u>
Total expenditure by votes, Add Acc, Deposit Acc, Advance ect..		<u>132,302,719,452.08</u>

Total Provision and Expenditure Report Last Three Years

Item	2008		2009		2010	
	Provision	Expenditure	Provision	Expenditure	Provision	Expenditure
Recurrent	71,348,249,000	70,008,074,921	104,337,417,420	95,376,769,991	106,155,840,845	105,152,473,135
Capital	18,732,936,014	18,244,356,900	21,595,809,599	17,552,277,960	3,430,059,155	3,436,392,528
Total	90,081,185,014	88,252,431,821	125,933,227,019	112,929,047,951	109,585,900,000	108,588,865,663



CHIEF FIELD ENGINEERS

INTRODUCTION

1. With the expansion of Corps of Engineers, the Headquarters Chief Field Engineers was raised on 12 March 2007. The Chief Field Engineers was made responsible for the smooth conduct of all Field Engineer and Plant Engineering tasks entrusted to the Corps which also entails tasks of being the Engineer advisor to the Commander of the Army making it necessary for close interaction with the Army Headquarters. With the conclusion of the humanitarian operation, personnel and engineer equipment of Corps of Engineers under the administrative Commander of Chief Field Engineers was deployed extensively on humanitarian demining operations over and above carrying out routine Field Engineer tasks. Chief Field Engineers functions under Director General General Staff and located at Army Camp Mattegoda, Polgasovita.

RESPONSIBILITIES

2. Headquarters Chief Field Engineers is responsible for the overall command, control and discipline of the officers and other ranks posted to Headquarters Chief Field Engineers and is responsible to the Commander of the Army for advising on all field engineering matters and camouflage policy.

ROLE

3. To be responsible for the provision of Field Engineering support for the implementation of the Army Commander's policy.

TASKS

4. Headquarters Chief Field Engineers is responsible in carrying out following tasks:
- (a) Responsible for all matters pertaining to field engineer work and camouflage policy.
 - (b) Research, development and design of engineer equipment pertaining to Nuclear Biological and Chemical warfare.
 - (c) Maintain, general staff policy on operation planning, intelligence and logistic planning in the Corps of Engineers.
 - (d) Responsible for the provision of engineer assert to civil authorities when directed by Army Headquarters.
 - (e) Responsible for the policy and procedures in respect of engineer stores.
 - (f) Responsible for forecasting the field engineer and plant machinery requirements for the Corps.
 - (g) Responsible for collection, control and dissemination of engineer intelligence.
 - (h) Responsible for periodic review of the organization structure of the Corps and projection of changes required to meet the current and future operational commitments.
 - (i) Responsible for the Army Headquarters on humanitarian demining policy.
 - (j) Responsible for the formulation of the training policy of the Corps.
 - (k) Responsible to Army Headquarters for projection of specialized training requirements for the personnel development of the Corps and obtaining such assets from other local and overseas military/ civil engineer establishments through Army Headquarters.
 - (l) Responsible for publication of engineer technical informations.

RESTRICTED

- (m) Responsible for liaison with outside institutions on Field engineer matters.
- (n) Advice disaster management centre on the instructions of the Commander of the Army on matters pertaining to employment of engineer troops and resources in disaster relief operations.
- (o) Responsible for the policy on Explosive Ordnance Desposal, training and equipment (Including employment of Explosive Detection Dogs (EDD) and other sniffing animals).

GENERAL SURVEY OF THE YEAR

5. Sri Lankan Army successfully completed the War against Liberation Tigers of Tamil Eelam. Having made a stop to three decades of civil conflict in the North and East the Government of Sri Lanka has observed that a large part of agricultural land had been destroyed, abandoned, or mined, and public infrastructure has been rendered unusable including homes, schools, Hospitals, and machinery. The government need for a speedy implementation of the existing Relief, Rehabilitation and Reconciliation (RRR) framework to meet the needs identified during the needs assessment survey. Priority was given to projects and programmes for poverty reduction, resettlement and reconstruction in order to strengthen the peace process on the ground.

6. To achieve the government aim Sri Lanka Army Engineers initiated some important projects and carried out the same on the directions of the Commander of the Army to strengthen the peace process. It has given the corridor to Chief Field Engineer to employ Engineers to commence the construction of abandoned tanks, clear jungles in agricultural lands for cultivation, construction of Road network and De-mining of lands and build up areas for cultivation and resettlement.

SUMMARY OF THE HUMANITARIAN DEMINING COMPLETED DURING THE YEAR

7. The Sri Lanka Army Engineers was the first agency to engage actively in the humanitarian de-mining activities in the country. Sri Lanka Army Humanitarian De -mining Unit (SLA HDU) is the foremost force in the country's demining activities and its contribution has far-outweighed the collective contribution of all other agencies.

8. At the outset 1, 5, 6, and 7 Field Engineer Regiments were engaged in humanitarian demining activities. In order to carry out much demanded task, 8 Field Engineer Regiment was transformed to a demining unit which was employed on infantry role previously thereby 08 officers and 238 other ranks were trained on Humanitarian Demining activities. Subsequently 9 Field Engineer Regiment too was converted to a classic role Battalion from infantry role and 04 Officers and 143 other ranks were trained on Humanitarian Demining. During the period under review a total number of 44 officers and 1430 other ranks were trained. At present 34 officers and 1411 other ranks are actively engaged in Humanitarian Demining duties under command to the Headquarters Chief Field Engineers.

RESTRICTED

a. Progress made by the Army since 01 January 2010 to 31 December 2010 is as follows.

Ser	District	Total area cleared m ²	Non tech survey m ²	Recoveries		
				Ap	At	Uxo
(a)	(b)	(c)	(d)	(e)	(f)	(g)
1	Kilinochchi	3,985,221	-	299	-	133
2	Mannar	23,854,735	-	1,468	-	215
3	Mulativu	102,994,881	3,240,132	2,871	14	4,260
4	Vavuniya	9,341,600	-	-	-	32
5	Anuradapura	594,374	-	3,286	99	115
6	Batticaloa	3,233,945	-	293	-	366
7	Trincomalee	12,500	-	98	-	9
8	Jaffna	,614,7841	91,1422	2,894	-	606
9	Ampara	29,000,000	-	14	-	58
Total		343,930,052	4,151,554	9,456	128	6,073

b. Summary of Mine Ricks Education activities as at 31 December 2010 is as follows:

Ser	District	Participants				Total
		Adults		Children		
		Male	Female	Male	Female	
(a)	(b)	(c)	(d)	(e)	(f)	(g)
1	Jaffna	814	1,105	9,658	9,528	21,105
2	Mannar	6,854	6,270	2,824	3,038	18,986
3	Kilinochchi	4,175	5,464	2,083	1,985	13,707
4	Eastern province	2,040	1,692	1,471	1,168	6,371
5	Vavuniya	163	173	253	219	808
6	Mullativu	2,118	1972	1,004	1,098	6,192
7	Total	16,164	16,676	17,293	17,036	67,169

RESTRICTED

c. Strength of humanitarian demining unit is as follows..

Type of capacity	Jaffna	Mannar	Kilinochchi	Vavuniya	Mulaitivu	Eastern province	Total
(a)	(b)	(c)	(d)	(e)	(f)	(g)	(h)
Deminers	05 x 152	08 x 231	03 x 114	01 x 128	14 x 561	03 x 114	34 x 1300
Medics	00 x 02	03	02	01	22	03	00x33
Machine operators	-	14	11	03	47	03	00x78
TOTAL	05 x 154	08 x 248	03 x 127	01 x 132	14 x 630	03 x 120	34x1411

d. Assets available for humanitarian demining unit is as follows.

Flail Machines.

- (1) Bozena Mini Flail - 17 Nos
- (2) MV 4 Mini Flail - 12 Nos

Vehicle Fleet.

- (1) Trucks - 11 Nos
- (2) Flail Carriers - 07 Nos
- (3) Ambulances - 09 Nos
- (4) Light Vehicles - 07 Nos
- (5) Motor Cycle - 01 No

Mine Detection Dogs (MDDs).

- (1) 07 X Trained Mine Detection Dogs.

e. Following challenges were faced during the demining process.

- (1) Scrub jungle is the hazard restricting clearing of mines and booby traps.
- (2) During the monsoon it is impossible to continue with the clearing.
- (3) No mine field records are available of the mine fields laid by Liberation Tigers of Tamil Eelam.
- (4) Different types of mines fitted with anti handling electrically operated devices.
- (5) Most of the water bodies like agriculture/ drinking water wells and water tanks are contaminated with uxos.

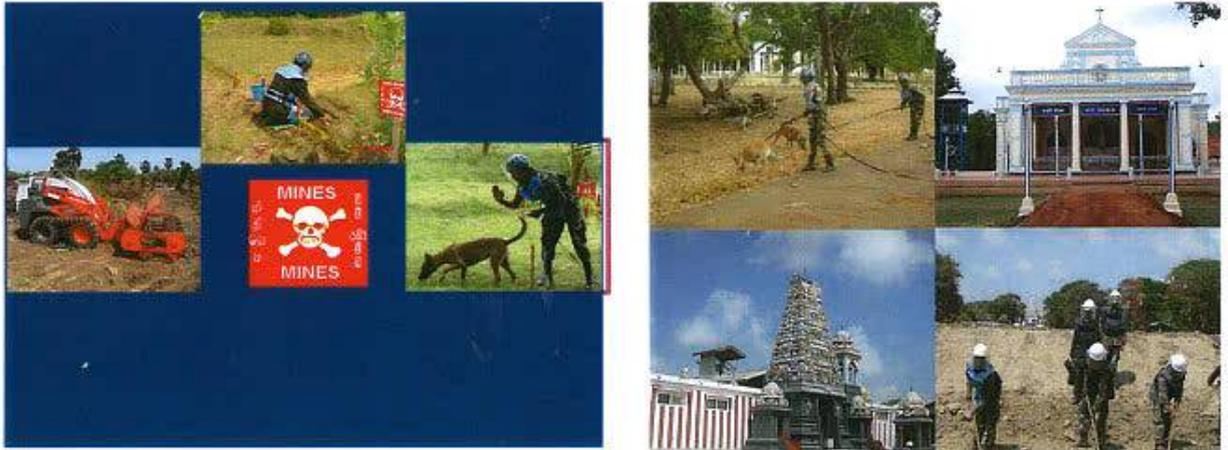
RESTRICTED

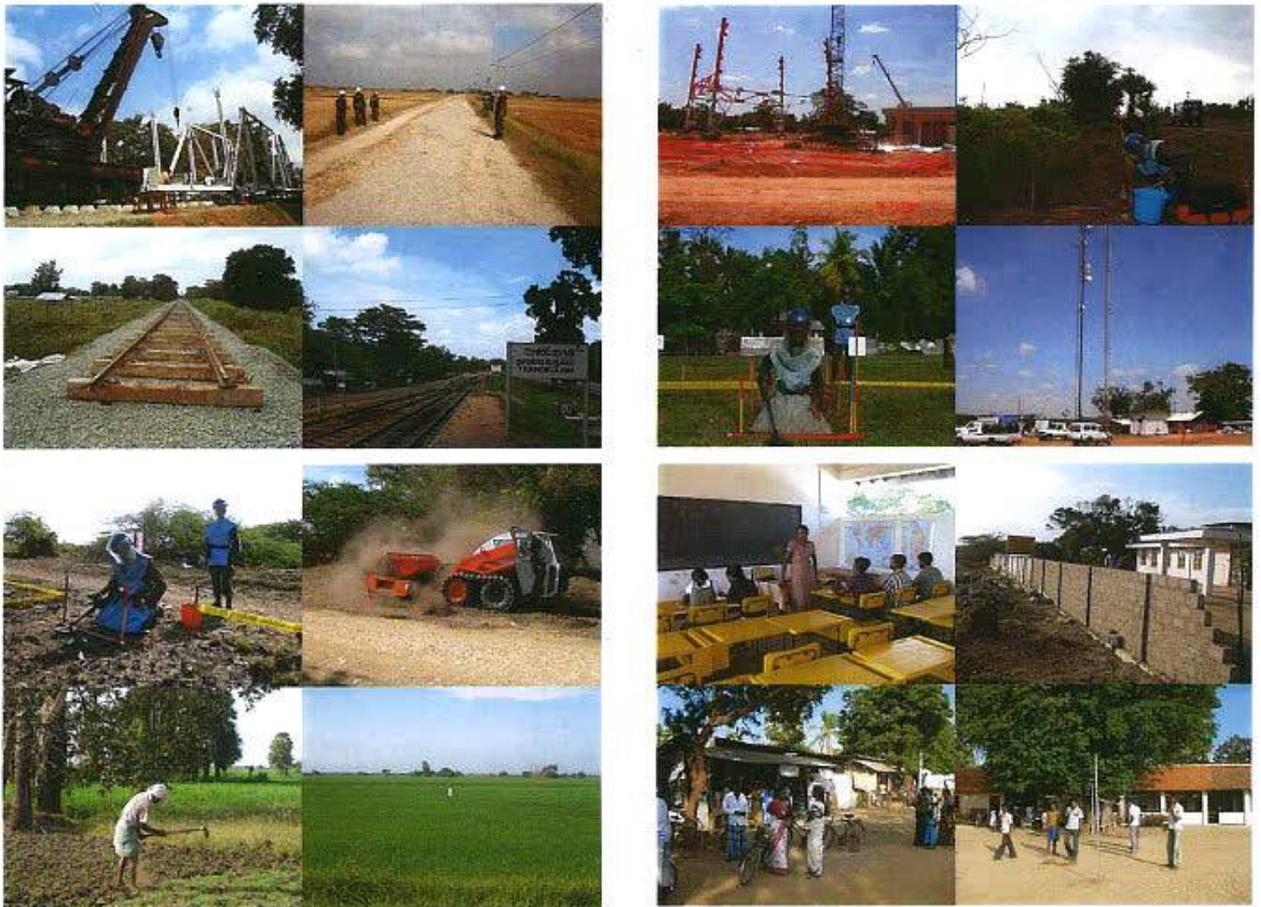
f. Summary of cost for the demining activities is as given below:

SUMMARY OF COST FOR THE DEMINING ACTIVITIES

Ser	Description	Total cost (Rs)
1	Pay and Allowances for Officers and Other Ranks	607,935,060.00
2	Operational Cost for Flail Machines including POL	487,463,480.28
3	Cost for Mine Detection Dogs (MDDs)	3,744,000.00
4	Administration Cost for Vehicles including Fuel	86,079,600.00
5	Stationaries	100,000.00
Total		1,185,222,140.28

g. Photographs of demining activities is as given below:





SUMMARY OF THE WORK (PLANT ENGR TASK) COMPLETED DURING THE YEAR

9. Following major development works were under taken during the period under review Uthuru Wasanthaya and Nagenahira Udanaya National Development programs along with Ranaranalu Project in Gampha and Program, other national projects like Renovation of Roads and tanks in WilPaththu national park, construction of Cricket Stadiums, Ranaviru Housing Projects, Road network to Karagaesthana, Seruwawilla project and reconstruction of the Road up to Sripada from Palabadela. The Army Engineers in this regard fundamentally focused on the aspect of development of infrastructure facilities such as renovation of road communication networks and jungle clearance for resettlement. Clearance of jungles for cultivation purposes was a high priority as the Tamil community's main income generating source is based on agriculture.

ENGINEER SUPPORT FOR PROJECTS CARRIED OUT BY THE ARMY IN WAR AFFECTED DISTRICTS.

10. The rehabilitation of road network in local government administrative divisions were a necessity as these roads were not renovated for extensive periods duration the war. The Sri Lanka Army Engineers were the first agency to initiate the projects as other government organizations and civilian contractors took quite some time to mobilize resources in their projects due to mine threat.

RESTRICTED

11. In addition to renovation of roads, Sri Lanka Army Engineers too were involved in base construction work for re - laying the railway track from Vavuniya to Omanthai (10 kms).

a. The rehabilitated road network and cost estimation are as follows.

Ser	District	Length of roads	Cost in Rs (millions)
(a)	(b)	(c)	(d)
1	Mulaitivu	161Km	54.98
2	Kilinochchi	4.3 Km	1.7
3	Mannar	52 Km	2.53
4	Vavuniya	30.8 Km (including 10 km Railway Track)	20.08
Total		258.1Km	79.29

b. Clearance of Jungle for Resettlement. Approximately 90% of the cultivation lands were abandoned during the war. Therefore, clearing of jungles for cultivation purposes was a high priority. The extent of the land area cleared by the Sri Lanka Army Engineers and cost estimation are as follows.

Ser	District	Land area(acres)	Cost (millions)
(a)	(b)	(c)	(d)
1	Mannar	1835(including renovation of 16.5 Km irrigation channel)	18.86
2	Vavuniya	1,632	16.77
Total		3,467	35.63

CONTRIBUTION OF FIELD ENGINEERS TOWARDS NATIONAL DEVELOPMENT, ARMY PROJECTS, CONSTRUCTION OF BRIDGES, CONSTRUCTION OF PRE - FABRICATED BUILDING SITES

12. The details of machineries available for plant engineering work, Total contribution to National Development work by Army Engineers and Photographs of construction project are given below:

RESTRICTED

AVAILABLE OF EARTH MOVING MACHINES

SER	TYPE	ARMY MACHINE		TCO OUTER CIRCULAR ROAD PROJECT		SERUWILA - SOMAWATHIYA ROAD PROJECT		UTHURU SANWARDANAY A. PROJECT		CIVIL DEFENCE FORCE		UTHURU WASANTHAYA		TOTAL	
		ON	OFF	ON	OFF	ON	OFF	ON	OFF	ON	OFF	ON	OFF	ON	OFF
		100		37		14		88		7		250		496	
1	DOZER	13	16	7	5			9	6	2		16	6	47	33
2	MOTOR GRADERS	7	2	1	1	1		6	2	1	1	34	3	50	9
3	WHEEL LOADER	2	1		2	1	1	4	6	1		16	1	24	11
4	EXCAVATOR	2	2	2				5				10	2	19	4
5	MINI ROAD ROLLER (2.5 TONS SINGLE)											18	8	18	8
6	ROAD ROLLER	2	2	3	1			7	3			8	1	20	7
7	DUMP TRUCKS	4	5	5	5	7	3	17	13			19	10	52	36
8	WATER BOWSER 6000 LITERS, WITH PUMP											13	2	13	2
9	CRAWLER MINI EXCAVATORS, 0.75 CUBIC METER											7	1	7	1
10	HYDRAULIC CRANE LOADER	2	1									4	3	6	4
11	HIGH BED TRAILER	2	2									8		10	2
12	WALK BEHIND ROLLER 700 KG											9	1	9	1
13	BACKHOE LOADER	10	11	4	1	1		6	4		2	27	19	48	37
14	BOOM TRUCKS											3	1	3	1
15	SCRAPER	1	2											1	2
16	AIR COMPRESSOR	8	1											8	1
17	FUEL BOWSER	2												2	0
	GRAND TOTAL	55	45	22	15	10	4	54	34	4	3	192	58	337	159

RESTRICTED

TOTAL CONTRIBUTION TO NATIONAL DEVELOPMENT WORK

SER	PROJECT	COMMENCE	COMPLETED	COST
1	SADAHIRU SEYA CONSTRUCTION PROJECT	01.10.2010	ON PROGRESS	4,234,999.00
2	RECONSTRUCTION OF SRI PADA RAJA MAWATHA STAGE I, II, III	01.03.2003	ON PROGRESS	37,237,225.60
3	DIYAGAMA MAHINDA RAJAPAKSHA GROUNDS	21.12.2006	ON PROGRESS	66,245,922.49
4	CONSTRUCTION OF SOORIYAWEWA CRICKET STADIUM	05.05.2010	29.09.2010	2,333,485.60
5	CONSTRUCTION OF PALLEKALE CRICKET STADIUM	18.04.2010	12.12.2010	9,210,957.30
6	CONSTRUCTION OF ROAD KARAGASTANNA STAGE II	10.08.2009	31.03.2010	9,358,478.01
7	CONSTRUCTION OF ROAD KARAGASTANNA STAGE III	08.06.2010	ON PROGRESS	14,455,179.37
8	PASHKUDA ROAD CONSTRUCTION	06.09.2010	02.11.2010	2,345,063.61
9	RECONSTRUCTION OF RAILWAY TRACK FROM THANDIKULAMA TO OMANTHI	03.07.2009	29.04.2010	4,259,050.00
10	CONSTRUCTION OF LANKA PATUNA BRIDGE	17.07.2010	Temporary suspend	1,721,131.40
11	CONSTRUCTION OF BALAPTIYA BRIDGE	28.08.2010	29.08.2010	280,519.00
12	CONSTRUCTION OF KOMBAVIL BRIDGE	28.08.2010	01.09.2010	392,519.69
13	RENOVATION OF IRRIGATION CHANNELS AT GAMPAHA	28.07.2010	ON PROGRESS	4,099,075.00
14	EXCAVATION OF IRRIGATION CHANNELS AT PROVINCIAL IRRIGATION DEPARTMENT - GAMPAHA	01.06.2010	ON PROGRESS	206,835.45
15	RENOVATION OF IRRIGATION CHANNELS- YAKKALA	28.06.2010	ON PROGRESS	1,774,097.10
16	CONSTRUCTION OF ROADS- PRDA GAMPAHA	01.03.2010	ON PROGRESS	10,140,356.00
17	CONSTRUCTION OF ROADS - RDA GAMPAHA	01.11.2009	ON PROGRESS	19,633,622.80
18	CONSTRUCTION OF ROADS - RDA NEGOMBO	01.11.2009	ON PROGRESS	67,357,095.10
19	CONSTRUCTION OF IRRIGATION CHANEL GOVILANASEWA - GAMPAHA	24.03.2010	ON PROGRESS	410,745.00
20	CONSTRUCTION OF ROADS - RDA NITTABUWA	01.11.2009	ON PROGRESS	17,343,787.50
21	RENOVATION OF ROADS AND TANKS AT WILPATTTHU NATIONAL PARK	01.06.2010	02.12.2010	5,433,826.76
22	CONSTRUCTION OF A SITE FOR COMMUNICATION TOWER AT KOKAVIL STAGE II	23.12.2009	12.02.2010	2,427,936.46
23	JUNGLE CLEARING OF PROCEED THREE FORCES HEADQUARTES AT BATTARAMULLA PALAWATTA	25.10.2010	ON PROGRESS	654,229.68
24	CONSTRUCTION OF DUAL CARRIAGE ROAD AT DSCSC DATALANDA	06.10.2010	ON PROGRESS	7,688,263.20
25	RENOVATION OF PLAY GROUND & FARM AT SFHQ (J)	26.09.2010	02.10.2010	584,597.92
26	REMOVING EARTH BUND AT SFHQ (J)	20.08.2010	10.09.2010	494,799.56
27	GROUND PREPARATION FOR CAMP SITE AT 52 DIV	03.05.2010	05.05.2010	67,135.71
28	CONSTRUCTION OF NEW CAMP SITE AT KOPAI	22.05.2010	13.07.2010	2,400,598.17
29	REMOVING EARTH BUND AT PALAIPAI	18.07.2010	25.07.2010	85,616.00
30	REMOVING EARTH BUND AT MAMUNAI	05.07.2010	10.07.2010	104,835.27
31	REMOVING EARTH BUND AT VELVETHURAI	13.07.2010	15.07.2010	49,597.00
32	JUNGLE CLEARING AT SLAGSC FARM AT PALALY	09.08.2010	09.09.2010	614,693.50
33	CONSTRUCTION OF PLAY GROUND, WELL & CAMP SITE AT 55 DIVVETHALAIKENI	10.01.2010	18.01.2010	1,477,931.30
34	CLEARING OF EARTH BUND AT CHAVAKACHCHERI	16.08.2010	09.01.2010	275,451.64
35	CONSTRUCTION OF SITE AT ELIPHANT PASS	05.01.2010	12.01.2010	1,305,986.06
36	CONSTRUCTION OF A SITE FOR TEMPLE AT ELEPHANT PASS	25.03.2010	29.04.2010	235,826.46
37	CONSTRUCTION OF INTERNAL ROADS AT TASK FORCE - 7 IEYAKACHCHI	02.05.2010	05.05.2010	38,262.90
38	CONSTRUCTION OF A SITE FOR THE USE OF CIVILIANS AT KAYTS AREA	31.09.2009	01.11.2010	34,650.73

SER	PROJECT	COMMENCE	COMPLETED	COST
39	CONSTRUCTION OF A SITE FOR CIVIL AFFAIRS IN JAFFNA	13.02.2010	16.02.2010	38,181.56
40	CONSTRUCTION OF A SITE AT CHUNDIKULAM GIRLS SCHOOL IN JAFFNA	10.04.2010	17.04.2010	69,219.60
41	RENOVATION OF TANK AT NELLIADI	30.04.2010	01.05.2010	13,298.28
42	RENOVATION OF ROAD FROM KADAIKADU JUNCTION TO IYAKACHICHI JUNCTION	29.12.2009	20.01.2010	2,160,143.14
43	RENOVATION OF ROAD FROM MAMUNAI TO NAGARKOVIL	25.02.2010	12.03.2010	2,477,539.23
44	ROAD CONSTRUCTION FROM PULLAIRWELI TO MULLIYAN	03.02.2010	01.04.2010	9,583,468.47
45	RENOVATION OF DRAINAGE SYSTEM IN JAFFNA HOSPITAL	05.01.2010	07.01.2010	26,623.42
46	RENOVATION OF PLAY GROUND AT TEACHER TRAINING COLLAGE IN KOPAI	13.01.2010	14.01.2010	29,720.73
47	ROAD CONSTRUCTION AND VEHICLE YARD AT OMANTHAI	15.03.2010	05.04.2010	232,216.03
48	CONSTRUCTION OF INTERNAL ROAD NETWORK AT ENGR BDE - BOO OYA	11.01.2010	17.03.2010	1,957,528.40
49	CONSTRUCTION OF EARTH BUND AND PLAY GROUND AT 611 BDE THUNUKKAI	13.03.2010	17.03.2010	78,770.76
50	CONSTRUCTION OF EARTH BUND AT 211 BDE - VAVUNIYA	20.03.2010	21.04.2010	267,068.30
51	CONSTRUCTION OF ROAD AT 612 BDE	11.08.2010	20.08.2010	132,959.38
52	CONSTRUCTION OF GROUND AT SF HQ(W)	-01.08.2010	12.08.2010	203,674.84
53	CONSTRUCTION OF ROAD NETWORK AT SF BDE	01.06.2010	17.06.2010	590,897.90
54	CONSTRUCTION OF ADMIN ROADS TO SF TRAINING SCHOOL - PADAVIYA	06.12.2009	31.05.2010	1,915,066.40
55	KALATHTHAWA	21.02.2010	10.05.2010	497,456.10
56	CONSTRUCTION OF ROADS AT RHQ GR - SALIYAPURA	13.01.2010	06.02.2010	111,027.60
57	CONSTRUCTION OF HELIPAD AND PLAY GROUND AT REHABILITATION CAMP - PAMPEMADU	23.03.2010	01.04.2010	89,527.30
58	CONSTRUCTION OF SITE AT ABIMANSALA ANP	03.05.2010	14.05.2010	442,924.30
59	CONSTRUCTION OF PLAY GROUND AT 3 SLAMC - NELUMKULAMA	08.02.2010	15.02.2010	77,603.38
60	SITE CONSTRUCTION FOR A SWIMMING POOL AT ABIMANSALA ANP	11.08.2010	23.08.2010	112,011.98
61	CONSTRUCTION OF EARTH BUND AT 3 SLAC - MANNAR	22.04.2010	30.04.2010	56,462.30
62	CONSTRUCTION OF 6 X HELI PADS AT MADU AREA	17.06.2010	25.06.2010	272,630.38
63	CONSTRUCTION OF EARTH BUND AND TOILET PITS AT 3 SLAC - MANNAR	09.07.2010	20.07.2010	179,657.84
64	CONSTRUCTION OF EARTH BUND AT 212 BDE	07.04.2010	30.06.2010	642,678.14
65	RENOVATION OF EARTH BUND AT 211 BDE	20.03.2010	21.04.2010	4,184.30
66	CONSTRUCTION OF PLAY GROUND AND DRAINAGE SYSTEM AT 4 SLAWC	01.09.2010	11.09.2010	5,883.54
67	CONSTRUCTION OF SUPPER CROSS TRACK AT PANGOLLA	23.06.2010	29.08.2010	1,556,160.70
68	JUNGLE CLEARING EITHER SIDE OF A 32 ROAD	30.12.2009	30.04.2010	508,690.08
69	JUNGLE CLEARING EITHER SIDE OF THE ROAD FROM IRUPPAN TO MAIAKACHICHIKUDI	01.03.2010	20.04.2010	338,420.00
70	ROAD CONSTRUCTION AND VEHICLE YARD AT OMANTHAI	15.03.2010	05.04.2010	232,216.03
71	JUNGLE CLEARING IN ANDANKULAM - MADU ROAD	09.07.2010	20.07.2010	394,322.14
72	CONSTRUCTION OF CAMP AND ROAD NETWORK AT 563 BDE KILINOGICHI	06.08.2010	09.09.2010	5,048.76
73	CONSTRUCTION OF ROAD NETWORK AT 9 VIR	05.09.2010	30.09.2010	327,364.76
74	CONSTRUCTION OF ROAD NET WORK & DRAINAGE SYSTEM	28.12.2009	15.01.2010	699,652.39
75	CLEANING OF SITE FOR SGT MASS OF 571 BDE	29.05.2010	04.06.2010	101,802.23
76	REHABILITATION OF FIRING RANGE AT 57 DIV	15.08.2010	23.08.2010	105,607.90
77	CONSTRUCTION OF A SITE AND ROAD FOR ISR	22.08.2010	30.08.2010	173,831.24
78	CONSTRUCTION OF A SITE AND ROAD FOR 17GR	12.08.2010	17.08.2010	22,323.87

SER	PROJECT	COMMENCE	COMPLETED	COST
79	CONSTRUCTION OF DRAINAGE SYSTEM FOR TRAINING SCHOOL OF 57 DIV	19.09.2010	22.09.2010	18,689.33
80	CONSTRUCTION OF A GROUND & ROAD FOR 66 DIV	06.04.2010	13.04.2010	461,844.79
81	PRE FABRICATED BUILDING CONSTRUCTION TUNUKKAI INF BN SITE	13.05.2010	13.06.2010	1,790,787.20
82	VEDITHALATIVEU	07.07.2009	10.05.2010	3,873,189.07
83	CONSTRUCTION OF PARADE GROUND & EARTH BUND AT TRANCIT CAMP HABARANA	03.02.2010	15.02.2010	492,567.49
84	TRANCIT CAMP HABARANA - CONSTRUCTION OF A DRAINAGE SYSTEM	23.01.2010	15.02.2010	35,916.00
85	SFIHQ EAST - COLLECTION OF BUILDING MATERIALS (RUBBLE, SAND ETC.)	03.02.2010	17.02.2010	138,232.55
86	GROUND PREPARATION AT 4 SLASC OFFICER MESS COMPLEX	20.03.2010	09.04.2010	110,960.00
87	EXCAVATING AN AGRICULTURE WELL AT 222 BDE.	27.07.2010	29.07.2010	54,723.76
88	GROUND PREPARATION FOR NCO'S CLUB AT 22 DIV	02.06.2010	08.06.2010	89,377.60
89	CONSTRUCT AN ENTRANCE ROAD AT 23 DIV	23.05.2010	11.09.2010	506,539.24
90	ROAD CONSTRUCTION AROUND THE 20 ACRES OF KANDAKADU FARM	02.10.2010	18.02.2010	513,154.40
91	THIRIYAYA TEMPLE TO KETE JUNCTION ROAD CONSTRUCTION	20.06.2010	28.06.2010	300,434.53
92	SERUWAWILA - SOMAWATHIYA ROAD	-30.04.2008	27.07.2010	4,776,818.17
93	RLMOVEI OF GARAGE AT METHOTAMULLA	27.06.2010	24.09.2010	3,669,565.90
94	CONSTRUCTION OF ROADS - RDA KEGALLE	05.05.2010	18.06.2010	5,932,446.80
95	RENOVATION ROADS - LUNUGAMWEHERA	05.10.2009	28.01.2010	3,434,758.90
96	RENOVATION ROAD - MATHUGAMA	05.10.2009	28.01.2010	86,976.60
97	CONSTRUCTION OF RANAVIRU HOUSING PROJECT - KANDY	01.03.2010	10.09.2010	70,500.00
98	ROAD CONSTRUCTION FROM THIRIYAYA TEMPLE TO KETE JUNCTION	20.06.2010	28.06.2010	1,221,275.00
99	JUNGLE CLEARING FOR RESETTLEMENT AT AWARANTHULAWA	14.12.2009	25.02.2010	925,014.37
100	RENOVATION ROAD - AMPARA	05.10.2009	28.01.2010	678,455.50
101	RECONSTRUCTION OF UNNACHCHI IRRIGATION CHENEL	15.07.2010	15.08.2010	6,125,061.80
102	CONSTRUCTION OF KUMULAMUNAI - JANAKAPURA ROAD	17.11.2009	31.01.2010	961,965.30
103	RENOVATION OF WALIOYA - KAMBILWEWA ROAD	13.11.2009	16.05.2010	6,515,467.90
104	RECONSTRUCTION OF KOMALAMUNEL - JANAKAPURA ROAD	17.11.2009	30.01.2010	1,064,788.80
105	RANAVIRU HOUSING PROJECT - EPALOGAMA	05.10.2009	28.01.2010	135,432.80
106	CONSTRUCTION OF ROADS - RDA ANURADHAPURA	27.01.2010	24.05.2010	1,542,539.40
107	CONSTRUCTION OF ROAD AT SRI-PURA PRADESIYA SABA	04.03.2010	05.05.2010	461,017.70
108	CONSTRUCTION OF ROADS - RDA MARADANKADAWALA	13.02.2010	27.04.2010	3,052,596.90
109	CONSTRUCTION OF ROADS - RDA MADAWACHCHIYA	27.01.2010	24.05.2010	1,228,411.10
110	RENOVATION OF AKKARAYANKULAM - TUNUKKAI ROAD	01.11.2009	05.01.2010	2,432,183.30
111	JUNGLE CLEARING FOR RESETTLEMENT AT THUNUKKAI	12.04.2010	20.04.2010	324,936.21
112	ROAD CONSTRUCTION FROM MANKULAM TO THUNUKKAI 10 KMS	02.10.2009	07.01.2010	9,984,750.42
113	FILLING TRENCH LINE AT KANAKAMPIYAPURAM	09.05.2010	13.05.2010	150,700.80
114	ROAD CONSTRUCTION FROM PUWARAWASAKULAM TO TUNUKKAI	01.11.2009	10.01.2010	1,005,924.75
115	ROAD CONSTRUCTION FROM 651 BDE TO MUNANKAVIL -10 KMS	27.08.2009	29.11.2010	9,979,790.58
116	CONSTRUCTION OF A SITE FOR ELECTRICITY BOARD AT 571 BDE AREA	24.05.2010	27.05.2010	158,439.91
117	SITE CLEANING AT EDUCATION DEPARTMENT IN KILINOCHCHI	18.05.2010	22.05.2010	129,580.82
118	RENOVATION OF ROAD FROM KALMADU TO TUNUKKAI	15.12.2009	23.05.2010	456,161.00

SER	PROJECT	COMMENCE	COMPLETED	COST
119	RENOVATION OF WATER TANK - NOCHCHIKULAM	04.09.2009	05.02.2010	346,762.40
120	JUNGLE CLEARING OF RESETTLEMENT AT SALAMBAKULAM	17.10.2009	28.01.2010	1,014,165.18
121	JUNGLE CLEARING OF RESETTLEMENT AT SETTIKULAM	22.10.2009	22.01.2010	2,026,328.75
122	RENOVATION OF TANK - NOCHCHIKULAM	04.10.2009	04.01.2010	691,631.50
123	JUNGLE CLEARING OF RESETTLEMENT AT MAHAKACHCHIKUDIYA	28.02.2010	23.05.2010	1,221,855.97
124	JUNGLE CLEARING FOR RESETTLEMENT AT RANKETHGAMA	04.10.2010	07.10.2010	418,446.57
125	JUNGLE CLEARING OF RESETTLEMENT AT NOCHCHIMUTEI	07.01.2010	27.02.2010	2,695,103.05
126	JUNGLE CLEARING EITHER SIDE OF THE ROAD FROM IRUPPAN TO MAHAKACHCHIKUDI	01.03.2010	20.04.2010	748,520.00
127	CONSTRUCTION OF HELIPAD AND PLAY GROUND AT REHABILITATION CAMP - PAMPEMAIDU	23.03.2010	01.04.2010	368,572.30
128	JUNGLE CLEARING IN VALUNIYA UNEVEROTY COMPLEX - POONTOTTAM CAMPUS	21.04.2010	31.04.2010	619,978.92
129	REMOVING BUNDS AT RAMANADAN SCHOOL	22.04.2010	20.05.2010	430,240.54
130	RENOVATION OF WATER CHANNELS AT KUIYANKULAM	27.10.2009	28.01.2010	5,208,655.75
131	JUNGLE CLEARING OF SILAWATHURA	05.10.2009	28.01.2010	14,737,573.48
132	JUNGLE CLEARING OF VANKALAI	05.10.2009	28.01.2010	1,759,619.20
133	EARTHI WORKS AT COMMANDO SCHOOL - VEDITHALTHIVE	01.01.2010	15.09.2010	12,674,137.38
134	ROAD CONSTRUCTION AT A-32 ROAD	28.06.2010	14.11.2010	4,763,877.22
135	JUNGLE CLEARING IN ANDANKULAM - MADU ROAD	09.07.2010	20.07.2010	1,702,322.14
136	CLEARING OF DEFENCE BUND - MARITIME-PATTU	25.06.2010	10.10.2010	594,226.00
137	REHABILITATION OF ROAD FROM AMBAKAMAN TO A-34 ROAD	25.07.2010	12.08.2010	6,699,844.70
138	CONSTRUCTION OF ROADS - TANGALLA	09.03.2010	30.06.2010	3,527,369.90
139	CONSTRUCTION OF FIRING RANG AT TRAINING SCHOOL AT MUTHIYANKATTU	17.02.2010	28.02.2010	316,453.80
140	CONSTRUCTION WORK AT 683 BDE	06.08.2010	14.08.2010	750,054.07
141	ROAD CONSTRUCTION AT 682 BDE	05.01.2010	30.01.2010	4,626,269.81
142	CONSTRUCTION OF PARADE GROUND AT MUTHIYANKATTU TRAINING SCHOOL	09.02.2010	19.02.2010	2,140,421.72
143	ROAD CONSTRUCTION AT 68 DIV - MULATHIVU	16.09.2010	27.09.2010	1,185,098.80
144	CONSTRUCTION OF A WELL AT 4 SF CAMP MULATHIVU	20.01.2010	28.01.2010	267,773.32
145	ROAD CONSTRUCTION AT TF 4 PUTHUKUDIRUPPU	12.02.2010	26.02.2010	668,520.60
146	CONSTRUCTION OF PLAY GROUND AT I SLNG HQ	02.08.2010	12.17.2010	7,125,305.10
147	RENOVATION OF AMBAKAMAN - ODDUSUDAN ROAD	01.12.2010	03.01.2010	679,195.00
148	ROAD COUNSTRUCTION FROM VATTAPPALLEI TO ODDUSUDAN	03.03.2010	16.05.2010	2,503,333.70
149	CONSTRUCTION OF A WELL AT 641 BDE	10.09.2010	13.09.2010	145,312.00
150	JUNGLE CLEARING OF SLBC AT EKALA	29.07.2010	06.08.2010	472,048.78
151	DIYATALAWA FOXHILL SUPER CROSS	01.04.2010	18.04.2010	6,668,928.80
152	PRE FABRICATED BUILDINGS, ROAD NET WORK, PARADE GROUND & DRAINAGE SYSTEM - 571 BDE	19.01.2010	ON PROGRESS	4,443,164.39
153	PRE FABRICATED BUILDINGS, ROAD NET WORK, PARADE GROUND & DRAINAGE SYSTEM - SF HQ (KLN)	01.05.2010	ON PROGRESS	22,113,609.07
154	PRE FABRICATED BUILDINGS, ROAD NET WORKS, PARADE GROUND & DRAINAGE SYSTEM - 652 BDE	22.01.2010	ON PROGRESS	3,458,762.44
155	PRE FABRICATED BUILDINGS, ROAD NET WORKS, PARADE GROUND & DRAINAGE SYSTEM - 653 BDE	20.01.2010	ON PROGRESS	2,491,547.99
156	SYSTEM	20.01.2010	ON PROGRESS	2,491,547.99
157	SYSTEM	22.01.2010	ON PROGRESS	3,458,762.44
158	PRE FABRICATED BUILDING 221 BDE INF BN (6 VIR)	29.07.2010	ON PROGRESS	563,779.00

RESTRICTED

SER	PROJECT	COMMENCE	COMPLETED	COST
159	UNITS - 652 BDE	03.02.2010	ON PROGRESS	1,352,043.93
160	ROAD CONSTRUCTION FROM THARAVIKULAM TO WELLIKANDA - 21 KM	09.08.2010	ON PROGRESS	6,252,606.77
161	PRE FABRICATED BUILDINGS, ROAD NET WORK, PARADE GROUND & DRAINAGE SYSTEM -TF 3	11.06.2010	ON PROGRESS	721,804.23
162	PRE FABRICATED BUILDING SF HQ (M) NANDIKADAL	25.03.2010	ON PROGRESS	42,247,265.28
163	QUARRY OPERATION AT SLAF, SIGIRIYA	01.04.2010	ON PROGRESS	2,980,100.20
164	DEFENCE SERVICES COLLAGE IN MALAY STREET	28.04.2006	ON PROGRESS	19,357,809.10
165	RHQ SLR - AMBEPUSSA PLAYGROUND & FIRING RANGE	07.05.2007	ON PROGRESS	29,565,196.31
166	PANALUWA FIRING RANGE & ROAD NETWORK	30.03.2008	ON PROGRESS	12,865,872.15
167	KOTALAWELA DEFENCE UNIVERSITY AT RATMALANA - PLAY GROUND & ROAD NETWORK	18.02.2010	ON PROGRESS	6,463,297.96
168	RHQ SLAOC DOMBAGODA - PLAY GROUND	09.07.2010	ON PROGRESS	1,290,798.88
169	PRE FABRICATED BUILDINGS SLAGSC - ARMY BAND PANAGODA	02.08.2010	ON PROGRESS	1,501,673.58
170	YALA NEW CAMP COMPLEX	26.08.2010	ON PROGRESS	1,402,373.80
171	CONSTRUCTION OF DIKWELLA RANAVIRU HOUSING PROJECT	13.07.2010	ON PROGRESS	7,519,101.90
172	EARTH WORK AT FISHING MARKET - PALIYAGODA	28.07.2010	ON PROGRESS	4,394,595.90
	TOTAL			665,373,903.49

RESTRICTED

CONSTRUCTION OF SADAHIRU SEYA



CONSTRUCTION OF SRI PADA RAJA MAWATHA



RESTRICTED

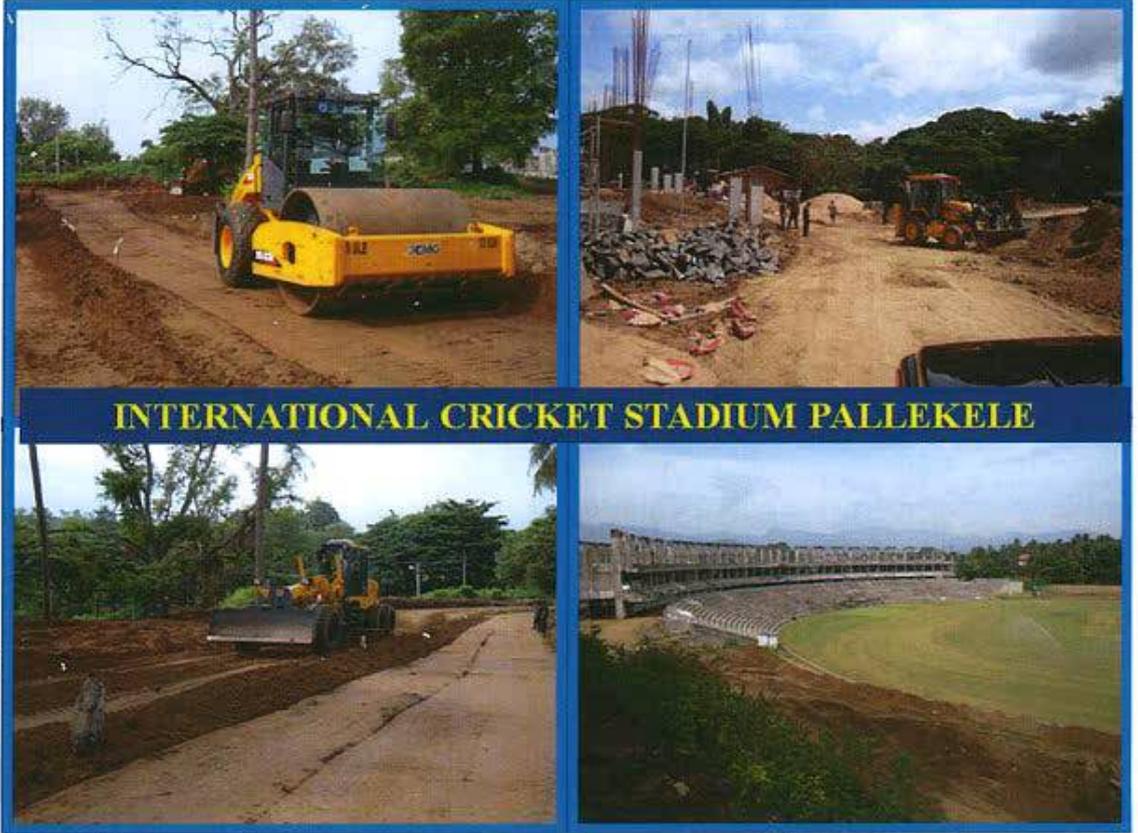
MAHINDA RAJAPAKSE STADIUM DIYAGAMA



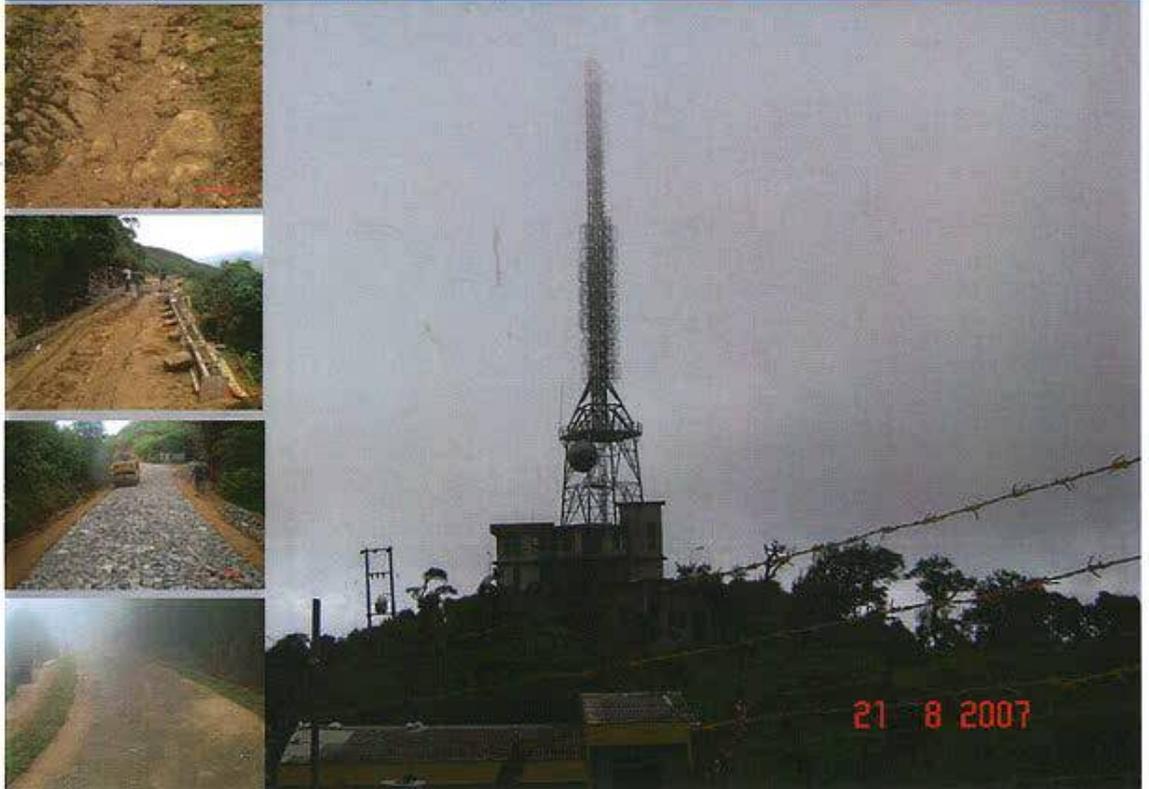
INTERNATIONAL CRICKET STADIUM SOORIYAWEWA



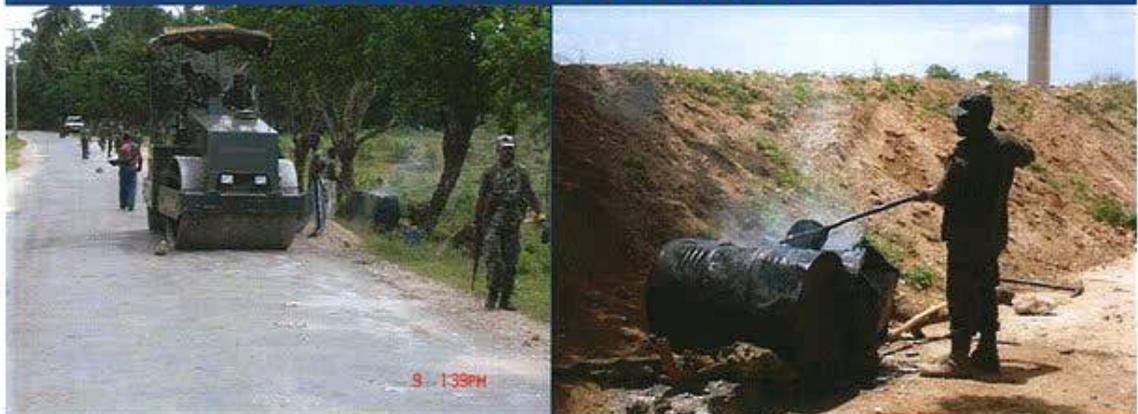
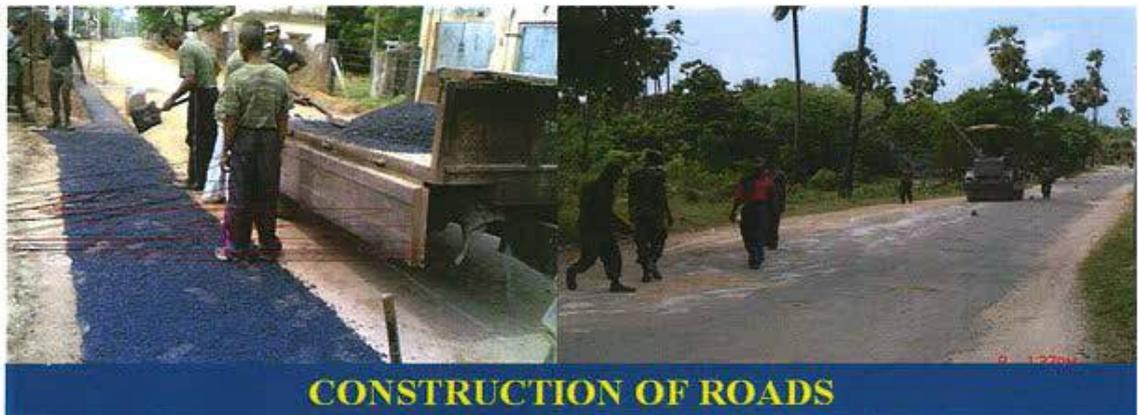
RESTRICTED



KARAGAHATENNA ROAD PROJECT

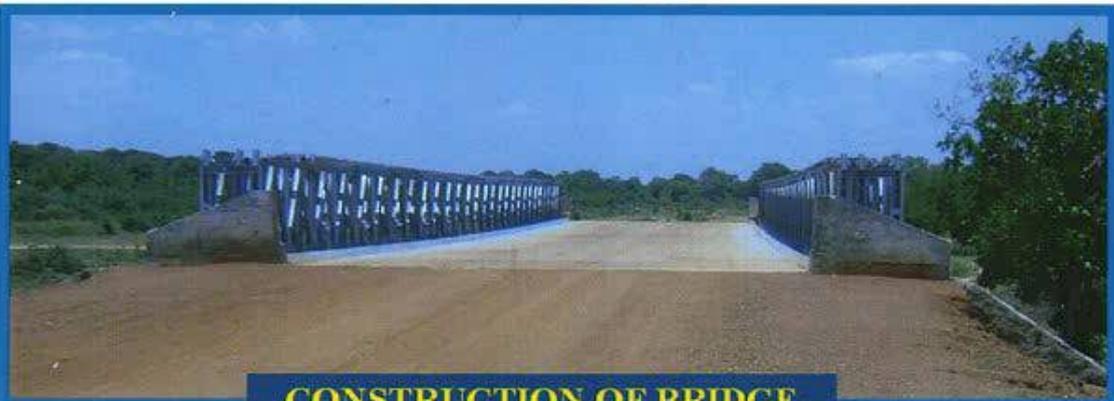


RESTRICTED

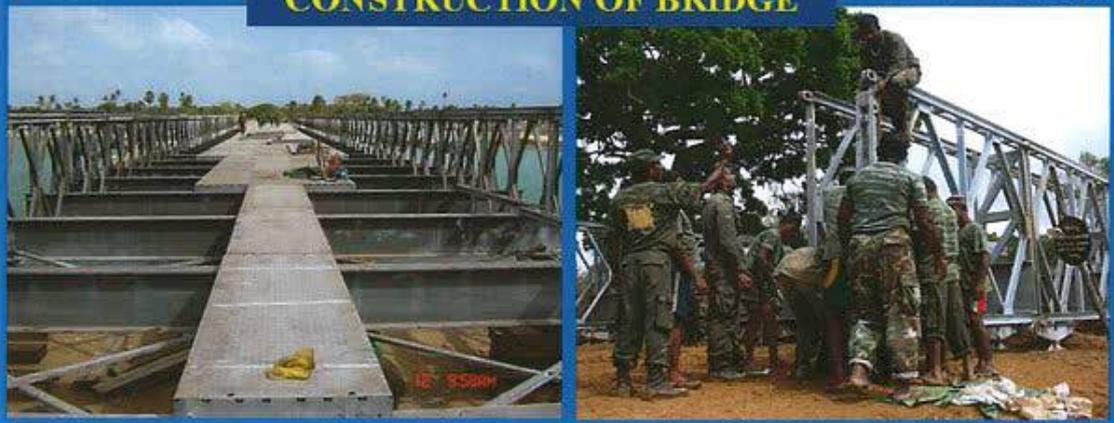




UTHURU RAILWAY ROAD (THANDIKULAM TO OMANTHAD)



CONSTRUCTION OF BRIDGE



RESTRICTED



RAN ARUNALU PROJECT - GAMPAHA



CONSTRUCTION OF TANK – WILPATHTHU NATIONAL PARK



RESTRICTED

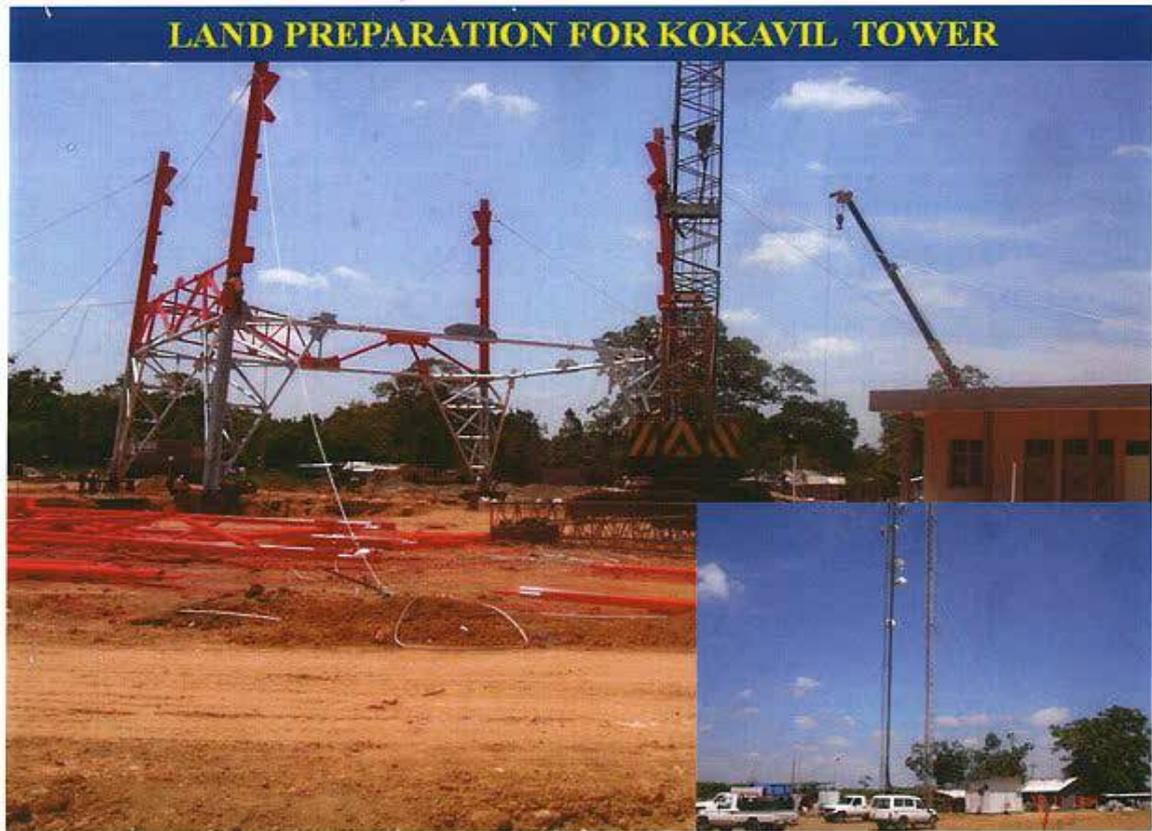


THREE FORCES HEADQUARTERS - AKUREGODA



BATALANDA ROAD CONSTRUCTION PROJECT



**FINANCIAL DETAILS**

13. Financial votes allocated and the expenditure incurred during the period under review is indicated below:

ANNUAL EXPENDITURE STATEMENT - HQ CFE - FOR THE MONTH ENDING 31/12/2010

	TOTAL PROVISION	TOTAL EXPENDITURE	BALANCE AVAL
(a)	(b)	(c)	(d)
222-01-2-1401 (iv) Hire of Machinery & Eqpt	65,000,000.00	65,829,780.80	(829,780.80)
222-01-2-1302 (V) Plant Machinery	15,000,000.00	4,743,677.99	10,256,322.01
222-01-3-2002(I) Plant Machinery and Eqpt	76,838,065.60	99,345,965.53	(22,507,899.93)
222-01-2-1205(xxii) Spares for plant Machinery Eqpt	28,175,000.00	40,099,570.13	(11,924,019.78)
222-01-2-1205 (xxiii) MT Spares Famto for 'C' Vehicle	23,621,708.00	-	23,621,708.00
222-01-1-2502 Other Investment	90,000,000.00	4,234,019.78	85,765,980.22

RECOMMENDATIONS

14. Recommendations are as listed below:

- a. Raising of an additional Engineer Brigade to coordinate Engineer matters in the East and South.
- b. Elevating the Explosive Ordnance Depot Squadron to the status of a Regiment due to high commitments.
- c. To upgrade the Engineer workshops organizations to a base workshops having 2 x Field workshops under command (The current independent workshops at Mattegoda to be converted to a base workshop and workshops facilities at Minneriya and Boo-Oya expanded to be field workshops). This will cut down unnecessary transport cost and down time.
- d. To Recruit Mechanics Civil Engineers, Technicians and other qualified personnel to handle construction projects. This will cut down unnecessary transport costs and down time.
- e. Sri Lanka School of Mechanical Engineers Embilipitiya is the only institute available to conduct combat Engineer Training in Sri Lanka Army. As per the current requirement Troops of Army Engineers need to be trained on Compact 200 Bridges. Therefore it's required to have 100 Feet of Compact 200 Bridging equipment for training purposes.
- f. Field Engineer troops should undergo training on under water demolition as their expertise would be required for disaster mgmt tasks.
- g. It is recommended to full fill the shortfall of officers in units in order to carry out demining and construction work effectively.
- h. It is required to change the status of Battalions on Infantry Role (RFT Bns) back to Field Engineer Regiments in order to allow the officer and Other Ranks to engage and get experience in classic duties as per their trades, whilst enhancing the overall field Engineer resource base.

CHIEF SIGNAL OFFICE

INTRODUCTION

1. At the inception of the Sri Lanka Army, the provision of communication both voice and data was entrusted to a signal squadron, and thereafter to a signal battalion. With the heavy involvements in curtailing the terrorism which created havoc in the country a need was risen to expand the Sri Lanka Army in Manpower, in Equipment and also in Structure to meet the demand of Command and Control. In meeting this necessity, initially it was the Directorate of Signals and the Signal brigade which took up the challenge of providing communications. With the heavy involvement in fighting terrorism, the expansion of the Army became inevitable and therefore, Signals too had to keep the pace in meeting the intensified demand; having envisaged/ identified the integrated applications of technologies, including the Communication Information Technology and Electronic Warfare, the Directorate of Signals was uplifted to the position of Chief Signal Office entrusting the responsibility of providing communication to the Sri Lanka Army by the Chief Signals Officer branch vide Army Routine Order 44/270 when Headquarter Chief Signals Officer was raised in 2007.

2. Following are the under command elements of the Headquarters Chief Signal Officer:
- a. Signal Brigade.
 - b. Directorate of Information Technology.
 - c. 11 Sri Lanka Signal Corps.
 - d. Signal Base Workshop.
 - e. Ranaviru Information Technology Training Institutes.

ROLE

3. To provide Information, Communication and Electronic Warfare support required for the Command, Control and administration of the Sri Lanka Army.

TASKS

4. Tasks are as indicated below:
- a. Advise the Commander of the Army on all Communication, Information Technology and Electronic Warfare matters.
 - b. Planning, Evaluation and Testing of all Communication, Information Technology and Electronic Warfare matters.
 - c. Managing of votes, acquisition, distribution, repair and maintenance of all Communication, Information Technology and Electronic Warfare systems.
 - d. Identify and carryout research and development work on all Communication, Information Technology and Electronic Warfare equipment and systems.
 - e. Formulate policies, orders, instructions and procedures on all Communication, Information Technology and Electronic Warfare matters.
 - f. Carryout spectrum management functions within the Army in liaison and Coordination with Ministry of Defence, other Services/Police/Public and Private sector.
 - g. Provide advice to Ministry of Defence on all Communication, Information Technology and Electronic Warfare activities in national security perspective.
 - h. Provide advice on all Communications and Information Technology, activities to government departments/ agencies if required.

RESTRICTED

- i. Liaison and Coordination with Telecommunication Regulation Commission on all telecom and freq spectrum issues.
- j. Design, formulate and evaluate training policies, including training objectives within the Corp of Signals.
- k. Ensure that six main tasks and other additional subsidiary tasks of Signals are performed by Signal Brigade and other subordinate elms.

GENERAL SURVEY OF THE YEAR

5. Constructing an Antenna Tower at Kokavil. The project was launched under the Ministry of Media and funds were allocated from Telecommunication Regulation Commission on recovery basis. Constructions were done under the supervision of Chief Signal Office and construction work, including designing of the mast has been entrusted to Control Engineering Consultation Bureau. Following statistics depicts the present status of the construction in **Kokavil** communication tower and the site:

a. **Antenna Tower.** The statistics are as follows:

- (1) Once completed the tower Height is to be - **172m's.**
- (2) A **2m** pole is put up on top of the mast on the request/requirement of the **Sri Lanka Rupawahini Co operation.**
- (3) The ladder is being fitted and the platforms are set at the heights of **50m-75m** and **100m.**



Note: This is a self supported tower, laid with the use of cranes and a Jim pole supported by a winch.

b. **Fencing.** There are 02 x perimeter:

- (1) **First Fence.** 325 x fence posts with barbed wire fixed fully and completed.
- (2) **Second Fence.** 300 x fence pests are being laid and is a wire meshed.



c. **Buildings.**

- (1) **Equipment Building.** Building is complete still the cable ducts are to be built by the Control Engineering Consultation Bureau.
- (2) **Accommodation Building.** Building complete.
- (3) **Guard Room.** Completed.
- (4) **Generator Room.** Completed.
- (5) **Gate.** All components are built.



RESTRICTED

d. **Fibre Cable.** The fibre cable layer that is being from VAVUNIYA is completed.

e. **Road Network.** Network of Roads, drains for water flowing are completed.



f. **Tree Planting.** As at present **800 x plants** of various varieties are planted such as HALMILLA, TEAK, MAHOGANY, MANGO and BURUTHA. Funds are allocated to purchase following by the Telecommunication Regulation Commission.

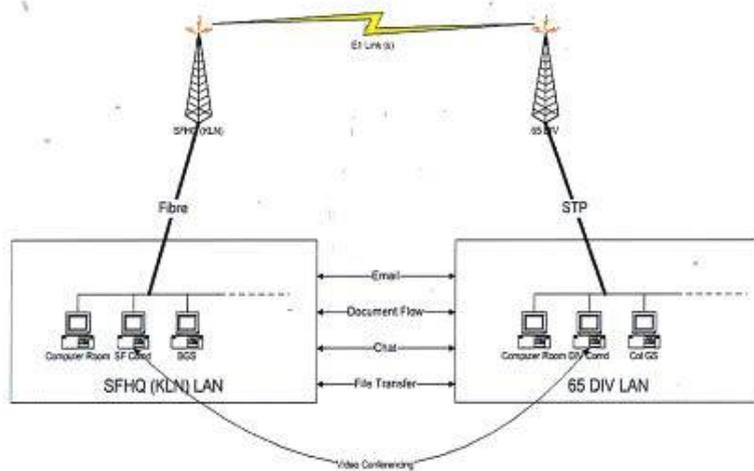
- (1) 500 x Plants.
- (2) Coir dust.
- (3) Coconut Husk.

As at present the site construction is completed and due to be opened in the near future.

6. **Army Data Network.** Army Data Network Project was started on the direction of the Commander of the Army in an endeavor to automate Army Headquarters, all Directorate's, Formations and Training centres in the Army. It is capable of providing following facilities:

- a. File Sharing.
- b. Online File Transferring.
- c. Desktop Sharing.
- d. Email for message flow.
- e. Chatting.
- f. Whiteboard Sharing.
- g. Voice Conferencing.
- h. Video Conferencing.
- i. Live Meeting.
- j. Deploy systems to automate Army processes.

RESTRICTED



7. As at present following locations are connected through microwave Radio Relay Network and the above facilities are provided:

a. Army Headquarters (High Security Zone building and all Branches).

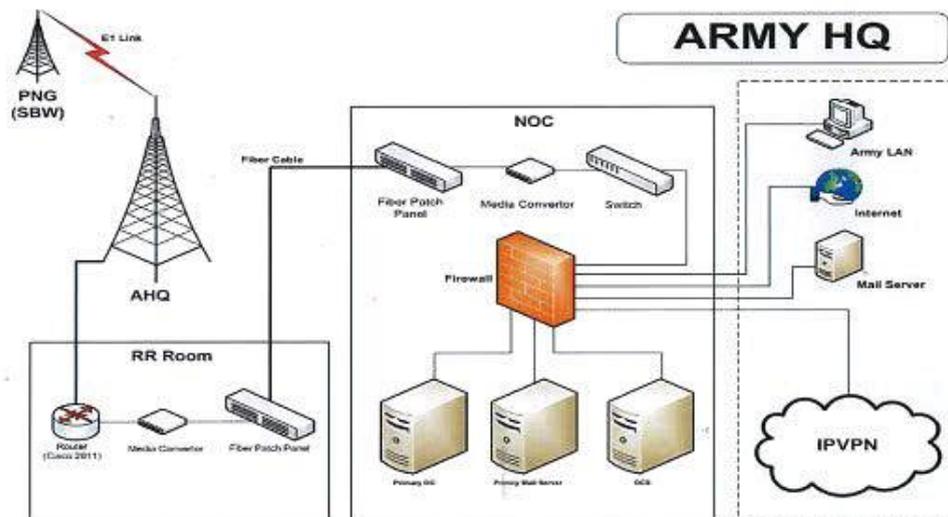
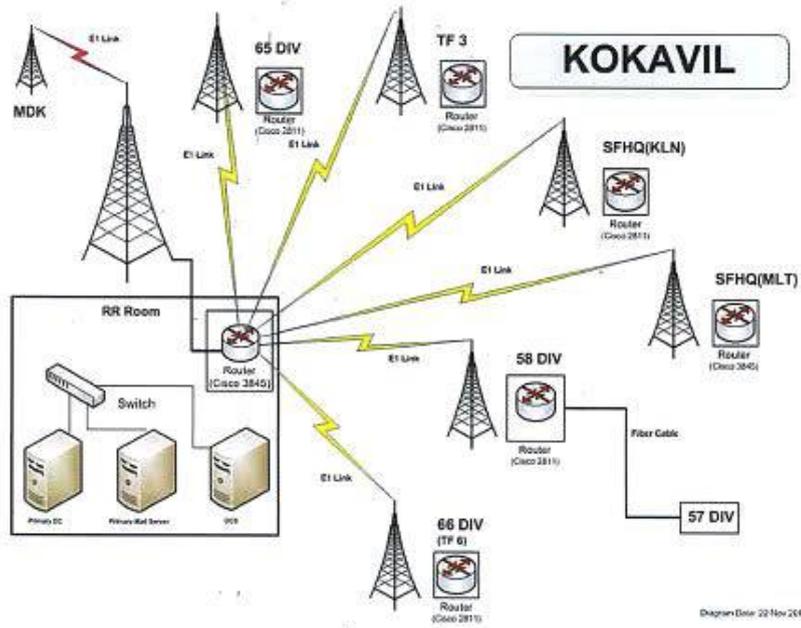


Diagram Date: 22 Nov 2010

b. Security Force Headquarters (Jaffna).

- (1) 51 Division.
- (2) 55 Division.
- (3) Task Forec - 07.



e. Security Force Headquarters (Mullativu).

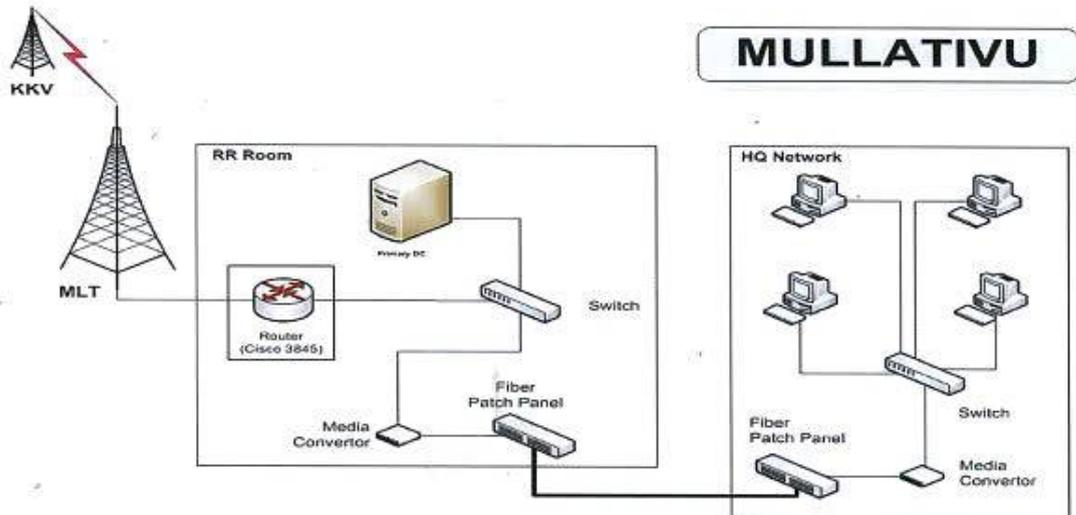


Diagram Date: 22 Nov 2010

- f. Security Force Headquarters (East).
- g. Security Force Headquarters (South).

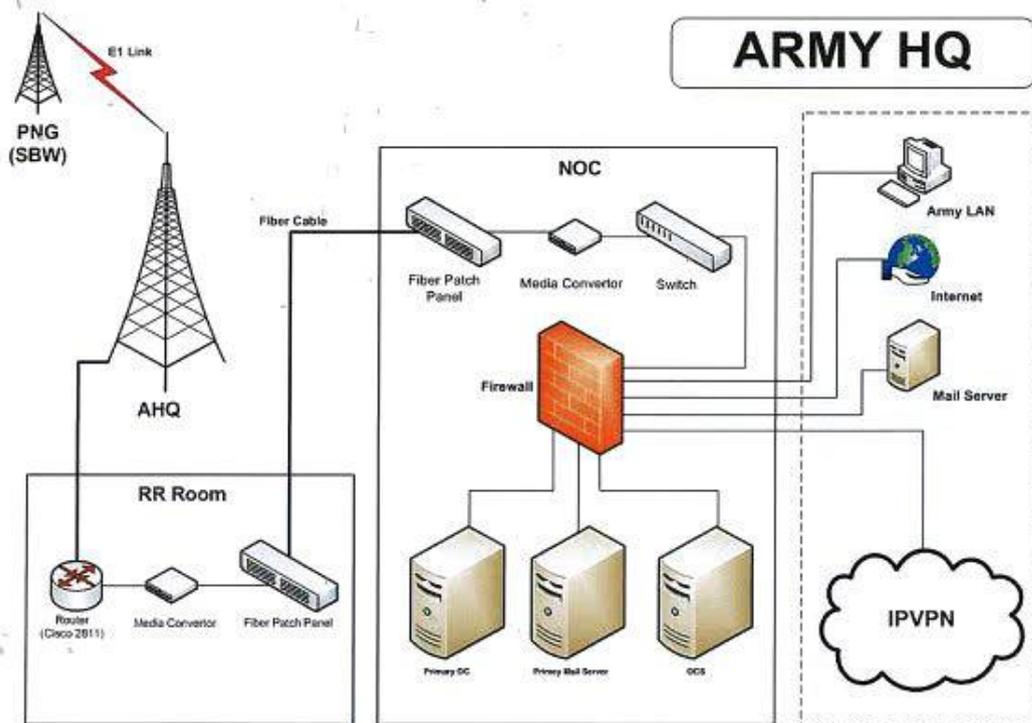


Diagram Date: 22 Nov 2010

h. Regimental Centres:

- (1) Sri Lanka Armoured Corps.
- (2) Sri Lanka Engineers.
- (3) Sri Lanka Signal Corps.
- (4) Military Intelligence Corps.
- (5) Commando Regiment.
- (6) Special Force Regiment.
- (7) Sri Lanka Light Infantry.
- (8) Gemunu Watch.
- (9) Sri Lanka Army Service Corps.
- (10) Sri Lanka Electrical and Mechanical Engineers.
- (11) Sri Lanka Army General Service Corps.
- (12) Sri Lanka Army Ordnance Corps.
- (13) Sri Lanka Military Police.
- (14) Sri Lanka Army Medical Corps.
- (15) Corps of Engineer Services.
- (16) Sri Lanka Army Women's Corps.

They are also connected with the use of Sri Lanka Telecom – IP Virtual Private Network. IP Virtual Private Network is facilitating only file sharing due to bandwidth limitation. The project has enhanced the security with the installation of a new Firewall.

RESTRICTED

Ser	Establishment	Completed	To be completed	Remarks
(a)	(b)	(c)	(d)	(e)
1	Main Locs	4	3	
2	AHQ Br	6	1	
3	Dtes	14	17	
4	SF HQs	All		
5	Divs	9	13	
6	Bdes	-	All	
7	RHQs	16	7	IP/VPN & Data connection
8	Trg Centres	-	All	

7. Establishing a Local Area Network connecting 1, 2 and 3 Sri Lanka Army General Service Corps units with Directorate of Pay and Records to meet its demands. In catering pay for more than Two hundred thousand Officers/ Other Ranks, Pay and Records possessed a single server since 2004. The above server couldn't handle the work load that was entrusted to them due to following:

- a. Disaster recovery site (DR), a major issue for the security of pay and pension data management.
- b. Installation of a mission critical server (HP Proliant DL).
- c. Online servers were placed in the existing Pay and record building while the backup servers are placed at Security Force Headquarters (South).
- d. In an endeavor to obtain a taped backup to the DR site a HP 1/8 tape Autoloader was placed.
- e. A fiber optic cable was laid to achieve the security and reliability in transferring Data.

The project was completed and the acceptance was sent by the Directorate of Pay and Records.

8. **Mobile Communication Network (MCN).** Implementation of the Mobile Communication Network was dir by the Ministry of Defence and the project was initiated during the year 2008 by Sri Lanka Army and M/s Dialog PLC. Mobile Communication Network it self contains two networks as:

- a. Public Network.
- b. Private Network for the exclusive use of the Army.
Under mentioned arrangements has been already finalized, but project has not progressed as the tower construction is pending.

9. To Regularize the constructions of telecommunication towers in newly liberated areas, Ministry of Defence has initiated a tower constructions project. The project was implemented through LLTL and Headquarters Chief Signal Office representing the Army joined with the project as an advisory body at the beginning of the project. Chief Signal Office, Commander Signal Brigade attended the initial conference and 30 x towers will be constructed during the 1st stage of the project. Construction of these 30 towers has been allocated to two mobile operators, i.e: M/s Dialog PLC and M/s Mobitel (Pvt) Ltd, as indicated below. A tri party Memorandum of Understanding was signed

RESTRICTED

with respective mobile operators Ministry of Defence and the Army. The revenues obtained from and leasing land for towers will be transferred to the "Api Venuwn Api" national programme. In doing so, a project of constructing 60 x Antenna towers was launched under the directions of the Ministry of Defence in the newly liberated areas.

a. DIALOG Tower Locations :

Ser	Military Establishment	Site Address	Height	Progress Status
(a)	(b)	(c)	(d)	(e)
1	TF 6	6th Task Force Army Camp, Pooneryn.	80 m	Completed
2	22 SLLI (RFT)	Sri Lanka Army Camp , Mulangavil.	100 m	Completed
3	16 GR	16 GR, Sri Lanka Army Camp, Oddusudan	120 m	Completed
4	17 GR D Coy	17 GR D Coy, Sri Lanka Army Camp, Dharmapuram.	70 m	Completed
5	SF HQ (MLT)	Security Forces Head Quarters, Sri Lanka Army, Mullativu	90 m	Completed
6	9 SLSC	9 SLSC , Sri Lanka Army Camp, Iranamadu	80 m	Completed
7	TF 7	Task Force 07, Head Quarters, Sri Lanka Army Camp, EPS.	70 m	Completed
8	Entry Exit Point	Entry Exit Point, Sri Lanka Army Camp , Omanthai.	80 m	Completed
9	14 Fd Engr Sqn	Sri Lanka Army Camp,Puthukkudiyiruppu West	70 m	Completed
10	563 Bde	563 Brigade, Army Camp, Kanagarayankulam	120 m	Completed
11	24 SLSR B Coy	24 SLSR B Coy, Sri Lanka Army, Kumulamunai	70 m	Completed
12	21 GR	21 GR, Sri Lanka Army Camp, Padinampore	70 m	Completed
13	55 Div	55 Division, Sri Lanka Army Camp, Kaddaikadu	70 m	Completed
14	7 SLLI	Sri Lanka Army Camp,Thirunagar	60 m	Completed
15	612 Bde	612 Brigade, Sri Lanka Army Camp ,Nandankandal	70 m	On Progress
16	10 Fd SLE Sqn Det	521 Brigade, Sri Lanka Army Camp ,Nagarkovil	50 m	On Progress
17	9 SLSR	Sri Lanka Army Camp, Navi Road, Mundimurippu.	80 m	On Progress
18	SLAF Base	SLAF Wing Base, Palampiddi.	80 m	On Progress
19	8 SLSC	Sri Lanka Army Camp ,Uyelamkulam, Thunukkai	80 m	On Progress
20	663 Bde	663 Brigade, Sri Lanka Army Camp ,Jayapuram	70 m	On Progress
21	541 Bde	541 Brigade,Sri Lanka Army Camp ,Illuppaikkadavali	70 m	On Progress

RESTRICTED

(a)	(b)	(c)	(d)	(e)
22	4 SLNG	4th SLNG, Sri Lanka Army Camp , Vishwamadu	70 m	On Progress
23	AIPT Cen	Advance Infantry platoon School, Sri Lanka Army, Muthiankattu	70 m	On Progress
24	23 VIR	HQ 23 VIR, Sri Lanka Army Camp , Oddusuddan West	70 m	On Progress
25	30 SLNG C Coy	30 SLNG C Coy , Sri Lanka Army Camp , Olumadu	70 m	On Progress
26	HQ 58 Div	HQ 58 Division, Sri Lanka Army Camp, Kilinochchi Town	70 m	To be Started

b. MOBITEL Tower Locations:

Ser	Military Establishment	Site Address	Height	Progress Status
(a)	(b)	(c)	(d)	(e)
1	18 GR	18 Gajaba Regiment, Sri Lanka Army Camp, Parantan	70 m	Completed
2	65 Div	65 Division, Sri Lanka Army Camp, Thunukkai	80 m	Completed
3	63 Div	63 Division, Sri Lanka Army Camp, Mankulam	70 m	Completed
4	17 VIR	17 Vijayaba Infantry Regiment, Nadunkerny	80 m	Completed
5	5 (V) GR	5th Gajaba Regiment, Punneweli	70 m	Completed
6	CR Trg Sch	Commando Regiment Training School, Vedithalathive	100 m	Completed
7	TF 2	Task Force 2 Head Quarters , Puthukkuduiruppu East	70 m	Completed
8	4 SLLI	4 Sri Lanka Light Infantry Battalion Head Quarters , Mulliyaweli	70 m	Completed
9	3 GW RFT Bn	3 Gemunu Watch Head Quarters , Kokkuthuduwai	70 m	Completed
10	652 Bde	652 Brigade Head Quarters, Akkarayankulam	80 m	Completed
11	671 Bde	671 Brigade Head Quarters , Pallai	70 m	On Progress
12	Police Station	Police Station, Puliyanikulam	70 m	On Progress
13	6 SLNG	6 SLNG, Sri Lanka Army Camp, Wattakachchi	70 m	On Progress
14	28 SLSR	28 SLSR, Madu Church	70 m	On Progress
15	671 Bde	671 Brigade Head Quarters , Pallai	70 m	On Progress
16	Police Station	Police Station, Puliyanikulam	70 m	On Progress
17	6 SLNG	6 SLNG, Sri Lanka Army Camp, Wattakachchi	70 m	On Progress

RESTRICTED

(a)	(b)	(c)	(d)	(e)
18	28 SLSR	28 SLSR, Madu Church	70 m	On Progress
19	631 Bde	631 Bde, Sri Lanka Army Camp, Ampakamam	70 m	On Progress
20	7 SLNG	7 SLNG, Akkarayankulam East	70 m	On Progress
21	Air Force Base	Air Force Base, Iranamadu	70 m	On Progress
22	68 Div	68 Div, Sugandipuram	70 m	On Progress
23	Advance Trg Sch	Advance Inf Trg Sch, Muhamalai	70 m	On Progress
24	26 GW	26 GW, Army Camp, Nayar	70 m	On Progress
25	35 SLNG	35 SLNG, Army Camp, Nachchikuda Junction	70 m	On Progress
26	5 MIR	5 MIR, Army Camp, Arsapurakulam	70 m	On Progress

Note: Construction of other 08 x Ant masts (Towers) are awaited till such time a permanent deployment of field formations takes place in the newly liberated area.

10. Defence Communication Network (DEFCON). DEFCON project was initiated in the year 2008 by the Ministry of Defence and total of 17, under mentioned Very Very Important Persons/ subscribers are to be connected. Having completed the tender process by the Ministry of Defence the project has been awarded to M/s Telekom (Pvt) Ltd and Ring-network (Fiber option) has been installed by Telekom and testing of Fiber Terminals yet to be completed.

- a. Presidents House.
- b. Presidential Secretariat.
- c. Temple Trees.
- d. Prime Minister's Office.
- e. Office of Chief of Defence Staff.
- f. Army Headquarters.
- g. Navy Headquarters.
- h. Air Force Headquarters.
- i. Police Headquarters.
- j. National Media Centre.
- k. Headquarters Special Tasks Force.
- l. Residence – Secretary Defence.
- m. Residence – Chief of Defence Staff.
- n. Residence - Commander of the Army.
- o. Residence - Commander of the Navy.
- p. Residence - Commander of the Air Force.
- q. Residence – Inspector General Police.

11. Strategic Defence Communication Network (SDCN). The 2nd stage of the DEFCON (defined at the planning stage of DEFCON) has been named as Strategic Defence Communication Network and is for the establishment of common telecom infrastructure. The project has been activated by Ministry of Defence under the dir of Secretary Defence and as Strategic Defence Communication Network will connect the field formations of Tri services, Police and Special Task Force in one common network backbone as defined. However, Ministry of Defence has appt a

RESTRICTED

steering committee and a tech committee for the implementation of the as Strategic Defence Communication Network. Technical Committee has been tasked to workout to find out solution for common communication/ telecom back born incorporating existing sys of all services, police and Special Tasks Forces.

12. Ranaviru Information Technology Training Institute. In consideration of the present requirement of ICT knowledge, in year 2001 on embarkation to the 21st century the concept of the Ranaviru Information Technology Training Institute has come to the fore front. In consideration of that the first Ranaviru Information Technology Training Institute has being opened and was run by the RANAVIRU SEWA ADIKARIYA, which was funded at that time by the. Training institution was completely handed over to the Sri Lanka Army, Chief Signal Office for its functions and administration.

13. The project was meant to provide training for Ranaviru families, their relatives both in service, retired and for the families of the Officers and Men who made the supreme sacrifice as a welfare measure. In doing so following courses were offered to aforementioned at a concessionary rate:

- a. Awareness Course in Information Technology.
- b. Sri Lanka Computer Driving License Course.
- c. Web Designing Course.
- d. Computer Graphics Course.
- e. Computer Hardware Course.

14. In the course of the year following Ranaviru Information Technology Training Institutes were established and made functioned with facilities i.e. with Personal Computers, Literature, Furniture and certain amount of competent/dedicated instructors.

- a. Anuradhapura.
- b. Kandy.

15. As at present following courses are run at each Ranaviru Information Technology Training Institute:

- a. Ranaviru Information Technology Training Institute at Panagoda.
 - (1) Sri Lanka Computer Driving License Course (SLCDL).
 - (2) Computer Hardware Course.
 - (3) Computer Graphics Designing Course.
 - (4) Web Designing Course.
 - (5) Awareness Course in Information Technology (For Kids).
 - (6) Certificate Course in MS Office (For Army Other Ranks).
- b. Ranaviru Information Technology Training Institute at Anuradhapura.
 - (1) Sri Lanka Computer Driving License Course (SLCDL).
 - (2) Computer Hardware Course.
 - (3) Awareness Course in Information Technology (For Kids).
 - (4) Certificate Course in MS Office (For Army Other Ranks).

RESTRICTED

- c. Ranaviru Information Technology Training Institute at Kandy.
 - (1) Sri Lanka Computer Driving License Course (SLCDL).
 - (2) Awareness Course in Information Technology (For Kids).
 - (3) Certificate Course in MS Office (For Army Other Ranks).

- d. Ranaviru Information Technology Training Institute at Kuruwita.
 - (1) Sri Lanka Computer Driving License Course (SLCDL).
 - (2) Certificate Course in MS Office (For Army Other Ranks).

16. A newly constructed Ranaviru Information Technology Training Institute at KOKAVIL will be declared open. Initially a Certificate Course on Micro Soft Office (For Army Other Ranks) is planned to be conducted, and Arr have been made to construct a lecture hall for 100 x students at RITTI PANAGODA in the year 2011.



RESTRICTED

17. Manufacture of Cougar/PRC1077 Hand Microphones. With the blessings of the Sectary Defence and the Commander of the Army a project of manufacturing (reverse engineering) afore mentioned was launched initially as a pilot project by the Center for Research and Development. This was done taking into consideration of the remained opinion/trend of the international community which was at that stage threatened the fleet of communication equipment that the Army used getting unserviceable due to lack of spare parts. The pilot project was a success which prompted Sri Lanka Signal Corps to embark on the project. And it paved the way for our technicians to successfully reverse engineer the aforementioned item which really helped the establishment of communications in field formations.

18. Abimansala. Abimansala Rehabilitation Centre for the disabled soldiers was formulated and functioned by the directorate of welfare of the Army at RAGAMA RANAWIRU SEWANA. Constructing the second Abimansala was entrusted to Headquarters Chief Signal Office in liaison with ESR and the task of providing of Television, Public Address, Internet and Telephone facilities to Abhimansala at Anuradhapura. 60% of the overall construction work have been completed and it is be opened in mid 2011.



19 Information Technology Projects. Following major projects were initiated by Directorate of Information Technology, after establishing it on 01 March 2010.

- a. Directorate of Army Welfare - Management Information System is developed and currently a parallel run is in progress with manual procedure.
- b. Directorate of Asset Management, Management Information System is developed and currently software are distributed to the Asset Centres. Required training has also been given to end users. Returns are sent to Directorate of Assets Management through this system as at present.
- c. Hospital Management System – all functional areas are completed and system will be implemented once the Network is completed.
- d. Directorate of Training – Training Information System is developed and hosted in Directorate of Information Technology. Presently history records are being compiled and stored to the system. System will be further enhanced according to the user requirements of Directorate of Training.
- e. Computerizing of Branches and Directorates and Regimental centres is in progress.
- f. Directorate of Army Benevolent Funds - Deposit Records System is developed and currently parallel run is on progress with manual procedure.
- g. Directorate of Asset Management - Assets Management System is developed and currently a parallel run is in progress with manual procedure.

RESTRICTED

20. Number of minor projects implemented by Directorate of Information Technology during the year 2010 are indicated below:

- a. Web Sites - 10.
- b. Web Based application - 06.
- c. Stand alone application - 13.

21. Projects to be implemented:

- a. Central Human Resource Management System for the entire Army.
- b. Functional Areas of all Branches and Directorates which are yet to be computerized.
- c. Inventory control systems of Armoured, Artillery, Engineers, Signals, Ordnance and Arms and Ammo warehouses in the entire Army.
- d. Comprehensive procurement / Tender Management system.
- e. Supply and Transport, engineering workshop etc.

22. Apart from that all the communications tasks that were entrusted, was met to an accepted standard with special preference to the newly mended programs such as Victory Parade and joint exercises conducted in collaboration with the sister services. Moreover, the provision of communications came in to a transition status with the concept of permanent deployment of field Formations in newly liberated areas from the provision of the same to a high intensity battle conditions both static and mobile. This endowed to a status of success with heaps of difficulties faced.

23. With the elevation of 11 Division to a Security Force Headquarters namely Security Forces Headquarters (South) requirement of provisioning communications was met with an independent squadron which needs a upgrading to a proper classic unit to fulfill the tasks endowed smoothly with proper Command and Control.

FINANCIAL DETAILS

24. Annual allocations to respective vote heads. Abiding the decisions given by the Commander of the Army at the Financial Conference/ Financial Review Conference, annual allocations for respective votes are made by the Directorate of Budget and Finance. The vote heads that are allotted to the Chief Signal Office are as indicated below:

Ser	Vote	Procedural Control	Operational Control
(a)	(b)	(c)	(d)
1	Comm Outlay (Capital)	DGGS	CSO/DOS
2	Rehab and Improvement of Capital Assets (Capital)	DGGS	CSO/DOS
3	Communication Spares (Recurrent Supplies)	DGGS	CSO/DOS
4	Computer Spares (Recurrent Supplies)	DGGS	CSO/DOS

RESTRICTED

(a)	(b)	(c)	(d)
5	Communication Eqpt (Recurrent Maint)	DGGS	CSO
6	Communication Networks (Recurrent Maint)	DGGS	CSO
7	Repair and Maint of Computer Eqpt (Recurrent Maint)	DGGS	CSO

25. Annual allocations for the year 2010 have been split into quarters and funds received and the description of the vote balances are as indicated below:

a. Procurement Votes.

Ser	Vote	Allocation 2010	C/F 2010
(a)	(b)	(c)	(d)
1	COMM OUTLAY VOTE (222 - 01 -3 - 2103 (iii))	82,801,600.00	65,253,710.71
2	OTHER CAPITAL ASSETS (222--01-3-2002-(IV))	35,000,000.00	29,883,696.78
3	COMMUNICATION SPARES VOTE (222-01-02-1205(VI))	46,637,500.00	78,674,331.38
4	SPARES FOR COMPUTER EQPT VOTE (222-01-02-1205(IX))	7,000,000.00	6,198,736.34

b. Repair Votes:

Ser	Vote	Allocation 2010	C/F 2010
(a)	(b)	(c)	(d)
1	COMM EQPT REPAIR VOTE (222-01-2-1302 (IV))	15,000,000.00	3,325,485.66
2	COMM EQPT NETWORK REPAIR VOTE(222-01-2-1302 - (VI))	10,000,000.00	2,242,931.60
3	REPAIR AND MAINTENANCE OF COMPUTER EQPT VOTE (222-01-2- 1302(X))	8,000,000.00	2,179,765.00

RESTRICTED

c. Recurrent - Postal Services. Though, the Operational Control of Postal vote is with Directorate of Operations, funds allocation to different Field Formations is done by the Chief Signal Office, having obtained bulk allocation from Directorate of Operations. Total allocated funds for the year 2010 are Rs 2,200,000.00. Further, amount of Rs. 300,000.00 has been granted from Directorate of Operations for general and Directorate of Pay and Records postal purposes since the funds initially allocated was insufficient to meet the requirement.

OTHER DETAILS

26. Following proposals were made to upgrade the organization of the Headquarters chief Signal Office and it's under command to cater to the regularizing and the upgrading of the Army. Following are the present status of them:

Proposal (a)	Identified pri (b)	Action plan (c)
<u>No 1.</u> Place ITU UC to HQ CSO for all the operational matters incl dep of IT Offrs, Optrs & eqpt. (Completed)	1	1. Obtained Comd's appl. 2. Loc HQ ITU at SLSC premises keeping 01 x Sqn at AHQ wie.
<u>No 2.</u> Convert 01 x RFT Regt to Classic Role. (De fucnt at present) (Completed)	1	1. Obtain Comd's appl. 2. Dep converted Regt UC to SF HQ(MLT) and re-dep 1st Regt for 11 Div AOR and Trg Cen Comm duties loc at PNG. No act reqd further.
<u>No 3.</u> Formulate an IT Dte under HQ CSO.	2	1. Obtained Comd's appl. 2. Obtain appl for the new estb Dte of IT through Dte of SD. 3. Form Dte of IT within the same premises of HQ CSO at PNG.
<u>No 4.</u> Formulate 2nd Sig Bde HQ. (Pending)	3	1. Obtain Comd's appl 2. Obtain appl for the new Bde HQ through Dte of SD. 3. Form HQ 2nd Sig Bde in Gen area IRANAMADU co-located with 9 SLSC within 3 months from the estb appl date.
<u>No 5.</u> Raising 2nd IT Regt. (Pending)	3	1. Obtain Comd's appl. 2. Obtain Org appl for 2nd IT Regt (37x734) through Dte of SD. 3. Raise 2nd IT Regt within 1st two months from the Org appl date, with aval Vol Sqn with existing ITU, and fulfill the balance cadre during next 10 months.
<u>No 6.</u> Raising a classic Regt in lieu of indep sqn who perform comm task in sp of SF HQ (S).	1	1. Obtain Comd's appl. 2. Obtain appl for the new classic regmt through Dte of SD.

RESTRICTED

CONCLUSION

1. All Directorates and other military establishments took great efforts to address the assigned tasks amidst numerous constraints ranging from resources to finance.
2. Training which considered as the best welfare for soldiers was given due emphasis. All possible avenues of training both local and overseas, were explored during the year 2010. Further, the Army was able to secure a considerable number of local, non-military courses from civilian establishments for the benefit of serving personnel to enhance their knowledge, skills and aptitude base.
3. Welfare extended to soldiers was further expanded, to encompass a higher segment/percentage of the cadre.
4. Discipline and general conduct was maintained at the highest standards by strict adherence to rules and regulations of the Army. This factor could be singled out as the most crucial element which enhanced the effectiveness and efficiency of all the military efforts during the year.
5. Morale of troops was maintained at the highest possible levels and recruitment during the year exceeded the targets.
6. The Army showed great advancements in the field of sports and was able to establish new national as well as international records in both able and disable sports events, bringing laurels to the service and the country.
7. Troops who were deployed on United Nation Missions in Haiti, Sudan, Congo, Lebanon and Western Sahara as Contingent Members, Military Observers and Staff Officers performed exceptionally, displaying professionalism in actions, thereby projecting the image of the country positively.
8. Soldiers with disabilities due to battle wounds were rehabilitated to live in humane environments whilst minimizing repercussions surfacing due to their disabilities, specially through provision of necessary medical care, specialized therapy, access to artificial limbs etc. Selected soldiers were imparted with vocational training to cater for effective employment within the Army as well as to promote self employment in post retirement settings.
9. Mihindu Seth Medura and Abimansala were established to create "Homes Away from Home" for the gravely disabled war heroes who are permanently handicapped with movements restrictions, which warrants continuous care, attention and assistance to meet their day to day chores. Through these initiatives these "Living Monuments" of war were facilitated with a will to live whilst restoring their pride and dignity.
10. Emphasis was also given to the welfare of families of those Killed in Action/ Missing in Action during the war.
11. Commanders at all levels took maximum efforts to achieve the laid down objectives for the year 2010, which lead to an overall positive assessment of the Army.